

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1518

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1518

Matt, Alexander -

Matthews, Frederick E.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Matt, Alexander (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13 908

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Captain 9th Co. Indian Scouts, Montana Volunteers

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig Ends	20	June 18, 1920 Dec. 1, 1922	July 12, 1929 Date of Death			
				Died Dec. 1, 1922		Reported
				Remarks: Payable to Susan Matt, Widow Arlee Mont. (Flathead Indian Agency) Dixon)		

NAME:

Matt Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 16 1920

Certificate No.

460780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 14, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Bernhard

Service:

Corpl No. 32 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 12 May '97	19 Mch 98			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 18399

6-679

NAME Alexander Matt, (Deceased)

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 13 908

Fees  No Fee

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							20					
<p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH</p> <p>APRIL</p> <p>MAY</p> <p>JUNE</p> <p>JULY</p> <p>AUGUST</p> <p>SEPTEMBER</p> <p>OCTOBER</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>DECEMBER</p>												

19-589<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Margaret Matt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

460780

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACCORDANCE, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Matt, Margaretha

DEAD

Certificate No.

331729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matt, Leopold

Service:

Cpl of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol LA

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 May 1892

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 27-14.

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

602

6-679

NAME:

Matt, Martin

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

154526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri B 103 N. Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>16 June 1892</del>
<del>8</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Apr 1903</del>	<del>30 Mar 1904</del>
<del>10</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Dec 1904</del>	<del>11 Jan 1905</del>
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>23 July 1906</del>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 May 1907</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>23 May 1911</del>	<del>5 June 1911</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Oct 9, 1919

3-1931

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ADMITTED WITH RR. N. H. R. V. 5/2/08 G. 6/21/14

6-681



NAME: <i>Margaretha Matt</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>331729</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>12</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>12</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>13</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>13</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>13</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>19</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>14</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4		
	1	<b>12</b>			1	<b>4 36</b>			1				1		
1910.	2	<b>12</b>		1914.	2	<b>4 36</b>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>13</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Matt</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>154526</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15/4 mar 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1053</b>	1911.	1	<b>6 45</b>		1915.	1	<b>12 90 CH</b>		1919.	1	<b>15 120 CH</b>	
	2				2	<b>5 45</b>			2	<b>11 90 C. H.</b>			2	<b>11 120 CH</b>	
	3				3	<b>5 56<sup>83</sup></b>			3	<b>15 90 CH</b>			3	<b>12 120 CH</b>	
	4				4	<b>6 60</b>			4	<b>14 90 CH</b>			4	<b>120.</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>6 60</b>		1916.	1	<b>11 90 CH</b>		1920.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	<b>6/10 30.</b>			2	<b>6 60</b>			2	<b>15 90 CH</b>			2		
	3	<b>5 45</b>			3	<b>6 60</b>			3	<b>14 90 CH</b>			3		
	4	<b>5 45</b>			4	<b>3 84 Mt. H.</b>			4	<b>12 90 CH</b>			4		
1909.	1	<b>5 45</b>		1913.	1	<b>10 Mt. H.</b>		1917.	1	<b>13 90 CH</b>		1921.	1		
	2	<b>4 45</b>			2	<b>6 Mt. H.</b>			2	<b>11 90 CH</b>			2		
	3	<b>5 45</b>			3	<b>6 Mt. H.</b>			3	<b>12 90 CH</b>			3		
	4	<b>5 45</b>			4	<b>12 90 Mt. H.</b>			4	<b>12 90 CH</b>			4		
1910.	1	<b>5 45</b>		1914.	1	<b>10 90 Mt. H.</b>		1918.	1	<b>13 90 CH</b>		1922.	1		
	2	<b>5 45</b>			2	<b>11 90 Mt. H.</b>			2	<b>90 CH</b>			2		
	3	<b>5 45</b>			3	<b>15 90 C. H.</b>			3	<b>11 118 CH</b>			3		
	4	<b>5 45</b>			4	<b>12 90 C. H.</b>			4	<b>12 120 CH</b>			4		

NAME:

Matt Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

255.140

Certificate No.

154526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pv B 103 ny. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	1521	Feb 07	3 May 07				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Amesville 6/1/08 B.P.C. 5/28/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2194-02

Home:

D. H.

Trans. to ..... Branch

6-681

NAME:

Matt Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

154526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT NOV. 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Transferred from:

KNOXVII I P

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Matt</i>					TRANSFER					Certificate No. <i>154526</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>255.140 D.H. Trans. to mtn. Br. 21 May 28</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3	<i>10 45 d</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>10</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
		1	<i>10 45 d</i>				1					1					1						1				1		
1908.		2	<i>✓</i>		1912.		2			1916.		2			1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1909.		2			1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1910.		2			1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.																								
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2					2						2				2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1908.		2			1912.		2			1916.		2			1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1909.		2			1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1910.		2			1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: *Matt, Peter P*

Certificate No. *41,565*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: *REVISED REGULATIONS*

Service: *Carpenter's Mate, 2cl USS Cleveland*

Disability: *Dis of R eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees: *25 fee Martin Scherer ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Peter P Matt

371<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

41565

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1 10 A.M. F	1 4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	
1907. 2	2 11 A.M. F	2 4 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	
1907. 3	3 17 A.M. F	3 4 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	
1907. 4	4 30	4 4 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	
1908. 1	1 24 EMS	1 4 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	
1908. 2	2 15 NY	2 4 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	
1908. 3	3 17 NOV	3 4 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	
1908. 4	4	4 4 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	
1909. 3	3 4	3 4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	
1909. 4	4 4 30	4 4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	
1910. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	
1910. 2	2 4/11 54 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	
1910. 3	3 18 B.E.R.	3 4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	
1910. 4	4 4 30	4 4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925	
						1925. 1	4 20
						1925. 2	4 10
						1925. 3	4 10
						1925. 4	4
						1926. 1	4
						1926. 2	4
						1926. 3	4
						1926. 4	4
						1927. 1	4
						1927. 2	4
						1927. 3	4
						1927. 4	4
						1928. 1	4
						1928. 2	4
						1928. 3	4
						1928. 4	4
						1929. 1	4
						1929. 2	4
						1929. 3	4
						1929. 4	4
						1930. 1	4
						1930. 2	4
						1930. 3	4
						1930. 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Mat' Wintle

~~263.850~~

Certificate No.

10 33,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pr 5 Indpt Co U.S.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			28 May 07				
INC.			1 Dec 10				
Reis.	30	June 8, 1914	June 24, 1914				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

P.O. Valley City O.

Died:

July 7, 1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 30 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3141-02

Home:

NAME:

Mattall, Levi

DEAD

Certificate No.

1060329

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of 1912

Service:

Sgt. Co K. 3rd Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 July 1907	15 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30, 1910

Bureau notified:

3-1081-6-10-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1411  
329

Home:

NAME: <i>Wintle Matt</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1033162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks: <i>263.850</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	72	0.10		2	12	60		2		490		2		
	3	73	45		3	12	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	11			2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	45		3	12	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	15	45		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	45		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	14	45		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	45		3	5	88.67		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi Mattall</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1060329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-7 Feby 1908 \$15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1014	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	18.70		1				1				1		
1908.	2	14		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	11.5		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	45		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattalla John*

Certificate No. *1176202*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Service: *GM 4 US Inf*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left side of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>Nov 24 1914</i>	<i>17 June 1915</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 28 1918*  
*re-enlisted July 29 1918*

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JUN 26 1915**





NAME:

*John Mattalla*

Certificate No.

*1176202*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>30 244.00</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>5 Endg</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>1919. 11/4/19</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	<i>11/4/19</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mattatall, Alexander (L)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5795

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Smn. "Marion"

Disability:

nearby total deafness r. ear & sl't deafness l. ear - 4 years b. ears. res. in nearby total

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	27	7 Apr., 1897	1 Oct., 1897	Post Inc	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>a</sup>	Feb 4, 1925
				to end Dec 8, 1921, date of death			
cc. 50 May 1, 1920				Pay wid.			
Fees:				Abbie E. Mattatall			
				East Machias.			
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to: Maine.			
Died: Dec 8, 1921		Bureau notified: 3-7081-L				1922	
Remarks:							
Died Dec 8, 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1924							
payable to widow Abbie E. Mattatall				East Machias, Maine.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

ALEXANDER D. MATTATALL,

Certificate No.

5,795

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 81	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 81	1923. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	
3		3	7 ✓	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	
4		4	9 ✓	4	4 81	4	81	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 ✓	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 81	1924. 1	
2	10 81	2	✓	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	
3	12 ✓	3	11 ✓	3	4 81	3	4 175 <sup>30</sup>	3	
4	12 ✓	4	4	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	9 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	15 ✓	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	11 ✓	3	4	3	81	3	4 150	3	
4	9 ✓	4	4	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	10 ✓	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	10 ✓	2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2	
3	10 ✓	3	4 81	3	4 81	3		3	
4	9 ✓	4	4 81	4	81	4		4	

DEAD  
 8  
 20 30 832  
 DEAD  
 11 423<sup>37</sup>

NAME:

Mattau, Amelious

Certificate No.

31310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Land Mattau, Beatrice

Service:

1st Reg U.S.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Iron		1890	5 Jan. 1892
April			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 10. 1910

Bureau notified:

March. 18. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5200

6-679

NAME:

Mattie Henrietta

Certificate No.

817.487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Mattie

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Sept 21. 1916	Nov 27. 1916
100		25 OCTOBER 6. 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

A.B. Nichols & Co. Fee \$10. 12/29/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1916

6-679

NAME: *Henrietta Mattee*

Certificate No. *817.487*

Last paid to: *1903*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Henrietta Mattee*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *817.487*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

*30*

marks:

*MAY*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>13 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 95</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>29 48 67</i>		4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1				1		
1910.	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matte*

Certificate No. *45231* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1896*

Service: *19 1896 3 Sgt.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1896</i>	<i>23 June 1897</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 20 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1913.* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Died *Aug 17, 1913* Accrued order dated **MAR 10 1914** *1620 Latimer St Philadelphia Pa.*

Former Roll No. *5177* Home:

**MAR 20 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matte* **Act of May 11, 1912** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *335715* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War**

Service: *Co. 35 Mass. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 15 1916</i>	<i>May 31-1916</i>
						<i>27 Oct 30 1920</i>	
						<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	

Fees: *None* **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Eliabeth Matte*

Died: *Dec 29, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1922** *Newport Center, Vermont*

Remarks:

**APR 22 1922**

Former Roll No. *1157* Home: **JUN 9 1916** 6-681

NAME: John Matter				Certificate No. 432131																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 18																			
Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.				Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	J		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	J			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	24 36 54 <sup>80</sup>		1917.	1	8 17 13		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	44.40		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	ROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Matter				Certificate No. 325715																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 50																			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 57			2	4 51			2	4 114			2				2		
	3				3	14 51			3	4 51			3	4 114			3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 114			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 51			2	4 114			2				2		
	3	7 42			3	8 51			3	5 62 85			3	4 739 20			3				3		
	4	8 42			4	7 51			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	6 42			1	4 57			1	4 64 50			1	4 150			1				1		
1909.	2	9 42		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 64 50		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9 42			3	4			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	8 42		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 64 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16 49 50			2	4 51			2	4 64 50			2	5/3 143 35			2				2		
	3	8 51			3	4 51			3	4 64 50			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 127 20			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **MATTEN, ELIZABETH**

Certificate No. **918,512**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Priv. B, 28th Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec. 30, 1921	Aug. 29, 1922			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**SEP 6 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matter Abram**

Certificate No. **376183**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.** **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P & 124 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability: **20**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	25 Feb 1907	11 July 1907	Priv	20	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
Inc	15	11 Feb 1911	20 Feb 1911	Inc	21	Nov 14 1914	NOV 1 1914
Fees:				Died <b>Mar 23 1918</b> Accrued order dated <b>Nov. 16, 1918</b> payable to widow <b>Catherine Matter</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>J. Naperville, Ill.</b>			
Died: <b>Mch. 23, 1918</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 13 1918</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>33921(a8)</b>							

**NOV 28 1914**  
**NOV 30 1918** 6-681



NAME: ELIZABETH MATTEN				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 918,512							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abram Matter				13963				Certificate No. 376183							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 + 5 20 2 4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	6	66 <sup>67</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	4/7	41 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	72		2		
	3	8/16	86		3	8	NDB		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	9	MIN		2	5	HEO		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	JHT		3	7/24	7 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	ABV		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Matter, Anna*

Certificate No. *1217*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Matter, Samuel*

Service: *Co 3rd Reg Pa Vol*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16, 1916*

Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3622756 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *60*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
**105**

NAME: *Matter, Annie J.*

Certificate No. *4611-877*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George E*

Service: *Ho Sp. Stead's 210 Pa.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Oct 29-1897</i>	<i>Jun 11-1898</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61*

NAME: <i>Anna Matter</i>				Certificate No. <i>318187</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>12</i>	1915. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19</i>	1916. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>13</i>	1916. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <del>GROUP 2</del>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <del>GROUP 2</del>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>12</i>	1914. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>11</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>12</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>105 Annie Matter</i>				Certificate No. <i>464.877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 2 <i>9</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 3 <i>9</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7</i> <i>36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 4 <i>11</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 5 <i>12</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i> <i>36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1924. 1 <i>3</i> <i>1</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1924. 2 <i>2</i> <i>2</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3 <i>4</i> <i>90.50</i>	1924. 3 <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>8</i> <i>36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1921. 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4</i> <i>48.33</i>	1921. 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>8</i> <i>36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i>	1918. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>7</i> <i>36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>6</i> <i>36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME:

Matter, Annie M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2)

110

Certificate No.

306.679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

P. I. 2 Pa. H. A. 73129 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 17-1890	Sep 29-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
	Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6-679

NAME:

110

Annie M Matter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

306679

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 25-30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	1 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME *Matter Anthony J.*

Certificate No. *37.296*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Seaman USS. Kearsage, Whipple & Franklin*

Disability: *Disinfecta in ano*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 July '05</i>	<i>20 Jan '06</i>				
		<i>27</i>					

Fees: *12*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Anthony S. Matter*

Certificate No. *5728*

Last paid on: **NOV 4 - 1908** Rate: *26*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>20 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1908**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Matter Catherine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854.568*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Abram.*

Service: *Priv E-124<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>March 30, 1918</i>	<i>November 16, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10, JAN 2 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1921*

Bureau notified: **APR 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 30 1918**

NAME: *Matter David*

Certificate No. *1175.389*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 DEC 28 1915**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*No Automating and filing*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Catherine Matter*

Act of April 19, 1903

Certificate No.

*854.568*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Free*  
*1/2 '19 153*

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

*OCT 4 1915*

Rate:

*10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matter David F.**

Certificate No. **836,383**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reol</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>July 26, 1898</b>	<b>Oct. 29, 1901</b>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *6/28/1904* **Accrued order dated** *8/17/21*  
*former* **value to widow** *Elizabeth Matter*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

SEP 13 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matter Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *678488*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *91254*  
**Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri A. 1 Minn. A. A.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died Aug 8-1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No.      Home:

NW 17 11

6-679

NAME: David F. Matter				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 836,383							
Last paid to: May 4, 1904				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Matter				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 678488							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matter, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

903179

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David F Matter

Service

Pt B 2 Battln Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<i>Aug. 3, 1929</i>	
Reported			AUG 9 1929
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Matter, Elizabeth

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

903179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David F. Matter

Service:

Pt. B 2 Battln. Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch. 2-1918</i>	<i>AUG 17- 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee Capt. J. H. Farrell</i>		

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH MATTER

Certificate No.

Fees 903179

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Died 8/3/29 - Check dated 8/4/29 - \$30 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 12/9/29)

NAME Elizabeth Matter

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903179

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Dec 1/19 110217

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matter Emma G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ **SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. C 13<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 24-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 11-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Recd Milo S. Stevens &amp; Co. 10<sup>00</sup> 6/27/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 19 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matter Frederick* *2 of 4 2*

Certificate No. *503936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Sgt. C. M. 3. Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>		<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<i>15 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>SLIP</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<del>27 June 1911</del>	<i>FEB 3 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>24 MAY 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Waukegan, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 8 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Emma C. Matter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *871013*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2.30A*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.00</i>	1924. 3	<i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Matter* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *503936*

Last paid to: *Aug 1911 -* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>13 72 N.H.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>14 72 N.H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1915. 3	<i>315 72 N.H.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>13 72 NH</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 72 NH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 43 20</i>	1916. 2	<i>10 72 NF</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>13 72 NH</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 N.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>13 72 NH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>APR 9 1912 N.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 72 NH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>13 72 NH</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>8 N.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>14 72 NH</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>18 72 -N.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>15 72 NH</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 72 N.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>16 72 NH</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>13 72 N.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>17 72 NH</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 72 N.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 72 NH</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matter, Frederick*

Certificate No. *503.936*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Matter, Frederick*

Certificate No. *503.936*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt M 3" Co 2. A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **AUG 31 1911**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3305 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *Ad*  
*4 29 1909*



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Matter</i>												Certificate No. <i>503936</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>17</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>17</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14.50</i>		3		<b>17</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>16</b>		4		<b>17</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>17</b>		1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<b>15</b>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>17</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>17</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>17</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matter, Gottfried

Certificate No.

669495

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 2 U S R I Mo V Inf

Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died Sept. 12, 1924 (38)		Reported SEP 29 1924			
				Remarks:					

NAME:

Matter, Gottfried

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

669495

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

ACT FEB. 0, 1907.

Service:

Pt. B 2 U S R I Mo V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	6 Nov 1908	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	25 Nov. 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	11 Oct 1909	35		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*CK No. 7758268

FOR 150 DATED 12/14/20 MADE

PAYABLE PH ON 12/17/20

Former Roll No.

3590

July 27, 1890.

Home

PA W/6/20

6-681

NAME **GOTTFRIED MATTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **669495**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME: *Gottfried Matter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *669495*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 72 W.H.	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 1
2 7	2 7	2 12 72 W.H.	2 4 105	2 12 50 PH	2 2
3 17	3 17	3 16 72 WH	3 4 105	3 11 50 PH	3 3
4 17	4 17	4 11 72 WH	4 4 105	4 12 50 PH	4 4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1 14 72 WH	1 4 105	1 11 50 PH	1928. 1 1
2 17	2 17	2 17 72 WH	2 4 105	2 14 50 PH	2 2
3 26	3 26	3 14 72 WH	3 4 166 50	3 13 50 PH	3 3
4 16 100	FEB 19 45 33 W.H.	4 13 72 WH	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4
1 16 100	1 25 W.H.	1 15 72 WH	1 17 150 PH	Payment Card	1 1
1909. 2 17	1913. 2 16 W.H.	2 14 72 WH	2 16 150 PH		1929. 2 2
3 17	3 18 W.H.	3 15 72 WH	3 17 150 PH		3 3
4 17	4 19 72 W.H.	1/2 18 72	4 17 150 PH		4 4
1910. 1 17	1 12 72 W.H.	1 4 72	1 13 150 PH		1930. 1 1
2 17	2 12 72 W.H.	2 4 72	2 13 150 PH		2 2
3 17	3 12 72 W.H.	3 4 102 80	GROUP 3 PAID		3 3
4 17	4 14 72 W.H.	4 4 105	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Matter Hannah J* *2674<sup>a</sup>* **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *468891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Josephus Duncan, and (Henry Matter)*

Service: *P. F. Engrs. of the West Mo. Vols. (P. A. 5 2a Inf.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Died Dec 28, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov. 8, 1919</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>	<i>payable to Mel S. Duncan</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>* 831 Flanagan Ave.</i>	
Fees:				<i>Marshfield, Oregon</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Marshalltown, Ia. Sta. A.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2420 of Bk. 1 97-02.</i>				<i>NOV 12 1919</i>		
				<i>SEP 27 1916</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Himeback & Matter, Harriet*

Certificate No. *108515* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Revi Himeback*

Service: *Pvt. 3 49 Pa. Inf* *P. 3 Middleburg Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1902</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Middleburg</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/4/13 Pm</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>799678</i> Dated <i>7/4/13</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No. <i>10322</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Matter</i>					Certificate No. <i>468891</i>				
Last paid to: <i>18 Apr 1901</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>12/2 70 83</i>	1923. 4	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<b>GROUP A</b>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>18 22 09</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 7 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74 87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Harriet Himeback Matter</i>					Certificate No. <i>108515</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 s</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36*</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/2 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>5</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<b>JUP 1</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Walter Ernest A.*

DEAD

Certificate No. *528956*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Capt B 9 Cav US*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept 1901</i>	<i>6 Mar 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died *2/3* 1915 Reimbursement order dated *4/19/15*  
payable to *Edith M. Green*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3-1915*

Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*619th 135th St New York City*

23274

NAME: *Walter Henry*

Certificate No. *538581*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899 Special Act.

Service: *Co B 5 Cavalry*

Disability:

Transferred from: *May 29, 1909*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Died *1914*  
Accrued Pension Order Dated *Dec 29 1910*  
Payable to *Walter H. ...*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1910*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Walter H. ...*

Former Roll No. *16-620*

Home:

NAME: *Harnet D. Matter*

Certificate No. *528956*

**DEAD**

MAILED to *4* - 1909 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 <del>4 36</del>	1 18 36 ✓	1919. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2	2	1919. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 7 36 ✓	3	3	1919. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 7 36 ✓	4	4	1919. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1	1	1919. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	1919. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	1919. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	1919. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1920. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 4 ✓	2	2	1920. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	1920. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 6 36 ✓	4	4	1920. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	1921. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	1921. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	1921. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Henry Matter*

Certificate No. *536581*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *6 to Henry & 84 to wife*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	2	1919. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	3	1919. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2	2	1920. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3	3 13 90	1916. 3	3	1920. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4	4 8 90	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2	1917. 2	2	1921. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3	1917. 3	3	1921. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1	1922. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2	1918. 2	2	1922. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3	1918. 3	3	1922. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	1930. 4

*Des Moines.*

NAME *Matter, Jacob* (3-P. A. I.) **32 816**

Certificate No. *975.290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *U. S. 13<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>June 17/07</del>	<i>Jan. 17/08</i>	<del>Incr.</del>	<del>15.50</del>	<del>June 13, 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 19, 1914</del> <sup>x</sup>
"	<del>13</del>	<del>May 22-1912</del>	<i>Dec 2-1912</i>		<del>22.50</del>	<i>June 13, 1921</i>	

Fees: *9/15 17* <sup>6/11/19</sup>  
Died *9/15 17* <sup>6/11/19</sup> *Comm. L.*  
payable to *widow* Transferred to:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Died: *Sept. 15 1917.* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Recover \$2 per mo. from June 17, 1907 to June 12, 1908, in error of \$23.12<sup>27</sup> erroneously paid in Dec 7 & 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: *119 1919* <sup>12/1/14</sup> 6-681

NAME: *Matter Joseph* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *860107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: *Co A 1720 (La) Vol Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Feb 1909</del>	<i>27 Mar 1909</i>				
"	<del>23</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *March 13* Bureau notified: *3-748-3/26/13*

Remarks: *2421 Rousseau St. N.O. La.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681



NAME: 32 <i>Jacob Matter</i>					Certificate No. 975,290						
Last paid to: 816					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>20</del> 19						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2	6	88		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3				3	7	88		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	2/1	913		4	7	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	INC 5	52 45
	4	6	36		4	12/23	36 <sup>810</sup>		4	4	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		57
	2	7	36		2				2	4	57
	3	7	36		3				3	4	57
	4	9	36		4		40 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2		40 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	33 <sup>50</sup>		4		
							40 <sup>50</sup>				

NAME: Joseph Matter					Certificate No. 860107						
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909					Rate: 15-23						
Remarks: <i>Lead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		911	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2		
	3				3	11	45		3		
	4				4	13	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2		
	3				3	9	45		3		
	4				4	14	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	110 <sup>87</sup>	1917.	1		
	2	7	43 <sup>10</sup>		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	12	45		3				3		
	4	12	11		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4		

NAME: *Matter, Joseph*

Certificate No. *860 107*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co. A. 1st Md. (La.) Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1890</i>	<i>6 Sept 1893.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

*Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1319.*

Home:

NAME: *Matter, Josephine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *519*

Certificate No. *450 1750*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emmanuel J.*

Service: *Co. F 149 Pa.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 13-1895</i>	<i>Aug 30-1897</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

NAME: <i>Joseph Matter</i>				Certificate No. <i>860107</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>368</i>	1911. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Ended by</i>	1913. 1	<i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>519 Josephine Matter</i>				Certificate No. <i>450750</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 88</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>11 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: Matter, Malinda

Certificate No. 107108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1911, 1902

Name of Soldier: John H. Matter

Service: 10th. 13th. 102d Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from 3, by act of that date	26 Oct. 1906	Esther L.	8 May 1906	12 Dec. 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: Apr 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 760 A. J

NAME: Matter, Michael

Certificate No. 286.002 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 1st. 10th. Cav.

Disability: Inj to spine & back, res dis nervous system.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESTO REISSUE INCREASE	30	Apr. 7/86	June 29/86				
Fees:				12/4 1912 Accrued ord r dated 3-28-14			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/12-P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

NAME: Malinda Matter

Certificate No. 617108

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 40 <sup>60</sup>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 40	3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 42	4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	17	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	19	4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: 103

Michael Matter

Certificate No. 286.002

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 90	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 90	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	CANCELED.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 90	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 90	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 90	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 90	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Matter Moses

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

698 917

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 93 9ll Inf + P F S U R @

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	23 Feb 1907	23 mch 1907				
Inc	15	16 Apr 1910	25 Apr 1910				
Accid	15		5 May 1911	Widow Sarah L			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 5 1911

Bureau notified:

May 1 1911

com card of April 28 1911  
as to...

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36645 (a 8)

Home:

NAME:

Matter Peter

MAY 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

290032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P 6 22<sup>nd</sup> Ia U I

Disability:

Dis of eyes & loss of hearing

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 Feb 1896	11 June 1896				
Res	40	Sept. 27 1918	Nov. 2 1918				

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2348

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Moses Matter

15085

Certificate No.

698917

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23 N.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4/13 32.75	1911. 2	5/26 31. <sup>00</sup>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	AMF	1911. 3	1/11	1915. 3	Widow CHICAGO	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 NDB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 AMF	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 SER	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 AMF	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B.	1914. 2	Mar	1918. 2	5/1911	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/11 43.80	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Peter Matter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

290032

Last paid to:

Rate:

32:40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90'	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 70	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90 12/14 90/12/33	1922. 4	H 4	1926. 4		1930. 4	D 2/20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matter, Rudolph*

Certificate No. *73314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp'l Batty L. Mo Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	23 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1899* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5748 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matter, Sarah*

Certificate No. *554651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amos Matter*

Service: *1st. 11th Reg. Inf 7th U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date.						
			3 June 1902			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1909* Bureau notified: *June 5 1909*

Remarks: *Cert. sent Dept. 6/5/09*

Former Roll No. *0504.7*

6-679



NAME:

Rudolph Matter

Certificate No.

733147

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

TH

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1678	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	BIBED 15 Aug. 1907 REPORTED AUG 21 1907										
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah Matter

Certificate No.

534631

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 34 4	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matter Sarah L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *722262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *O G 93 Ill Inf + P + Corp'l F S U R Q*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916-679

NAME: *Matter Sophia* 91999

Certificate No. *655479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Minn. H. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916 6-679

NAME:

*Sarah L Matter*

8815<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

722 262

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	<del>4 60</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/15 29 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 AMP	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/26 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Sophia Matter*

Certificate No.

655479

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	38	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	3/8 25 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	6/7

NAME: *Matter, Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92063 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv A, 17 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>1 Mar 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921* Died *Dec 29, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 28 1921*  
 Remarks: payable to *William Matter*  
*315 Beape St.,*  
*Oshkosh, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *13188* JUN 1 1921  
 NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Matter, William* DEAD 15724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505 869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Priv. 23 1861-63*

Disability: *Wound & died of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>2-18-62</i>	<i>9-1-63</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *3-2-11* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15105* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Matter</i>												Certificate No. <i>325703</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	OCT	36	4	10	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		12 36	1				1	<del>4 90</del>		1				
	2		12 36	2				2	<i>4 86</i>		2				
	3		6 36	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				
	4		9 36	4				4			4				
1910.	1			1	4	36		1			1				
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3		8 33	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4		7 36	4	4	36		4	75		4				

NAME: <i>William Matter</i>												Certificate No. <i>505869</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4-1908</i>						Rate: <i>27</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 72	1				1				1			
	2		8 72	2				2				2			
	3		9 72	3				3				3			
	4		8 72	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 72	1				1				1			
	2		8 72	2				2				2			
	3		8 72	3				3				3			
	4		9 72	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**1848**

NAME: *Matter, William*

Certificate No. *1.024.256*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. G, 55" Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 2 1909</i>	<i>Oct 14 1909</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>Feb 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/16*      Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1917**      Check No. *350778*      Dated **FEB 4 - 1917**      Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *164.*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

NAME: *Matterer George*

Certificate No. *533262*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907**

Service: *Priv.*      *M 8 reg 7 Cav. & 49. Co 2 Batt vreo*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb 1891</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/16*      Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2639620*      Dated **OCT 4 1916**      Canceled

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>William Matter</i>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1.024.256</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1848</i>				Rate: <i>10 15 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	88		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	5	88		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	6	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>46<sup>50</sup></del>	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	15	32 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matterer George Matterer</i>				Certificate No. <i>533.262</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 5 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8	66 <sup>50</sup>		2	6			2	4	72		2		
	3	6	45		3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: *Mattern - Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *32655*

Service: *Cpt & Corp K 38 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1917</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				

Fees: *Oct 18 1916* *SEP 3 1917* *(137 S. Main St.)*  
*Santha S.* *823 South main St.*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Adrian, Mich.*

Died: *Oct 18 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Adrian Mich.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3080709* dated *DEC 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *14431 92* SEP 15 1917 Home: *12453* 6-681

NAME: *Mattern Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349 215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14431* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. K. 38 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr. drain & res dis of feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Oct. 08</i>	<i>18 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *16769* Home: 6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Mattern				Certificate No. 34925			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 @ 14 Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1911			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 43 13	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	10/6 37 50	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	BY	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Mattern				Certificate No. 349215			
Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 14				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 42	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 42	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 42	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	DETROIT	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	2 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	2 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Mattern Catharine*

Certificate No. *122848*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles Mattern*

**Service:** *Corpl 76199 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May, 1886</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Aug 20, 1911</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>DEC 1-1911</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>34 G. L.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Mattern Conrad*

Certificate No. *471449*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Service:** *Co M 1st Va V Cav*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>DEC 24 1911</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Aug 1917</i>					
<b>Fees:</b> <i>40 JUN 1 1918</i>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 17 1913</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan 20 1923</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>OCT 23 1922</i>					
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>JAN 15 1923</i>							
<b>Died:</b> <i>Dep 26 1923</i>				<b>Accrued order dated:</b> <i>605 - Wyoming St Dayton O.</i>			
<b>to widow:</b> <i>Elizabeth Mattern</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>471</i>				<b>JAN 20 1923 ORIGINAL</b>			
				<b>Home:</b> <i>14</i>			

6-681

NAME:

*Catharine Mattern*

Certificate No.

122848

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

\*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

*Conrad Mattern*

April 27th, 1890.

Certificate No.

471449

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	12 75 CH	1919. 1	15 20 CH	1923. 1	9 150 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	11 75 C. H.	1919. 2	11 20 CH	1923. 2	NO CHECK DRAW 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	15 75 CH	1919. 3	12 20 CH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	14 75 CH	1919. 4	12 20 CH	1923. 4	DEAD	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	11 75 CH	1920. 1	13 20 CH	1924. 1	R 1/2 38 33	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	75 CH	1920. 2	12 20 CH	1924. 2	23	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	14 75 CH	1920. 3	14 161 CH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	12 75 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 30	1913. 1	17 C. H.	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1	13 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	12 C. H.	1917. 2	11 75 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	10 C. H.	1917. 3	12 80 50	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	17 36 C. H.	1917. 4	12 90 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	13 75 C. H.	1918. 1	13 90 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	16 75 C. H.	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	15 75 C. H.	1918. 3	11 118 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	12 75 C. H.	1918. 4	12 120 CH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mattern Conrad*

Certificate No. *471449*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Jan 17 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattern Dana. Pt.*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *791728*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L. A. Mattern*

Service: *Pre D. 124 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>March 22-1915</i>	<i>JUN 11-1915</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 2/15 Henry Holt*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1920 Mattern Ind 6/18*

NAME:

*Conrad Mattem*

Certificate No.

*471449*

Last paid to:

**DEC 4 1912**

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*238380*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Dana P. Mattem*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*791728*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ *25* - 30

Remarks:

**Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>8/16 80</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	6 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 4 80		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.83	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922							

NAME: *Mattern, David W.* 63 (3-P. A. 1.)  
373

Certificate No. *1007236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. D. 128 Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>Feb. 19/07.</del>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				
<del>19</del>		<del>June 12, 1912</del>	<i>Apr. 17, 1913</i>				
"	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 10, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24/18* Bureau notified: *15 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Mattern, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *927088* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Conrad*

Service *Pt M 1 W Va Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1922</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1923</i>				

Died *April 27, 1927.* Reported *MAY 24 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: 63

David W. Mattern

Certificate No

1,007,236

Last paid to:

373

Rate:

12: 22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 33 =	2	8 36	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	8 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	9 36	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8 36	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	19 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	8 36	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	12 36 75.13	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	INC. 63.00	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	

NAME

ELIZABETH MATTERN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

927088

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	60										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

*Handwritten notes:*  
 3-10-11  
 1-5-11

NAME:

Mattern Elizabeth

Certificate No.

927.088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1907

Name of Soldier:

Conrad

Service:

Pr. M. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30		Dec 30, 1922	Jan 15, 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mattern, Ophraim H.

53

Certificate No.

932.130

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

Ch. L 7<sup>th</sup> Ca. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2-ISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	May 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/14/07 (1)

Bureau notified:

12/14/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: Elizabeth Mattern				Certificate No. 927.088											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 17 30  
 2 4<sup>B</sup> 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 5 4

NAME: 53 Sphairin H. Mattern				Certificate No. 432130											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 10 13		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		3 4 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid 11-14-07  
 W. H. Mattern  
 Accrued Cert. 1-14-07.  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: **Mattern, Frank G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1210,357** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Trp. A, 13th Reg. U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 22, 1921	Oct 12, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.** <sup>10/25/22</sup>

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 1922 6-681

NAME: *Mattern, Franklin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229441* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Plt. D 145 Pa. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis lungs and heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 Apr. 1906	30 Apr. 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Apr 19 1922* Accrued order dated **FEB 3 1923**

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Dobbs Ferry New York*

Died: *Apr 19, 1922* Bureau notified **MAY 3 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174 ER* Home: **FEB 30 1923** 6-681

NAME: FRANK G. MATTERN					Certificate No. 1210,357				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1005 112 <sup>80</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	113-4/2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4 12
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	2 4 12
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	3 4 12
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Franklin G. Mattern					Certificate No. 223441				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 20 50 -		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	23 26 67
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 3	10 90	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	
1908. 4	F	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattern Franziska* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *310526* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PT 246 24. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>27 Aug 1898</i>	<i>19 Oct 1891</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-14.* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattern Fredericka*

Certificate No. *506145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Mattern*

Service: *Private 1st Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>6 July 1900</i>	<i>21 Jan, 1901</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	12	<i>1st April 19, 1900.</i>				
<i>inc</i>	20	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9878* **OCT 3 - 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Franniska Matterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>310536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Fredericka Matterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>506175</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Act of Apr. 19, 1905</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	3	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	58 93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME:

Mattern George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

89330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt Co-28<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 19 1911. 23 Dec 1911

Bureau notified:

Dec 1911

Remarks:

Accrued Order issued Mar 1 1912 payable to Mary Mattern

713 Campbell - Date of pensioner's death Nov 19-1911.  
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No.

28228 Act 1907

Home:

C. O. R.

6-681

NAME:

Mattern <sup>alias</sup> Martin George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

443992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P G 128 Chic

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20	15	Mar 11 1912	July 11 1912				
		MAY 21 1912	OCT 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

4789822

Died:

6/24/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 26103

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Mattern</i>				Certificate No. <i>89330</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>54 22/100</i>		2	5	60		2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	5	60		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4	8	60		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>3/8/12</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Mattern alias Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>193992</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>											
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/23/12</i>		2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	7	114 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1	7	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	90			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	90			2	90			2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	90			3	90			3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4	90			4	90			4		

NAME **Mattern Harriet O**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **32363**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William C Porter**

Service **Capt E 55 Ills Inf**

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb. 3, 1926.**  
Reported **FEB 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mattern Harriet O*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **32363**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Porter*

Service: *Capt E. 55 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **70276 1916**

6-679



NAME **HARRIET O MATTERN**

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **32363**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Harriet O. Mattern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>32363</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>250</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	13 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5/1 28667	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE Harry C Mattern

FILE No. 86 1207777

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Return to E. L. Casad---Room 636, Bay 40	JUN 23 1943	
<i>all cards</i>		<i>C. Johnson</i>

PAYEE MATTERN HARRY C

FILE No. SC 1207777

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acota Section	5/27/43	TRAX
<i>OP 636</i>		

96 9528 -

PAYEE

*James E Mc Murtry*

FILE No.

*XC 2339706*

FILE No.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Hipps (asset)</i>	<i>3-27-43</i>	

PAYEE

*George E Mason*

FILE No.

*XC-2438211*

FILE No.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Pa - Iron</i>	<i>5-13-43</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Mattern Hattie E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **472**

**Certificate No.:** *636.218* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Ephraim H.*

**Service:** *P. L. 7 Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 23-1907</i>	<i>Jan 4-1908</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>Fee INC. 25</b> <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<b>Inc 30</b> <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>41</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Mattern Henry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **50**

**Certificate No.:** *883.945* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**~~

**Service:** *Pvt K 170 O n s I* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 1 1916</del>	<i>May 3 1917</i>
	<i>15 15</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>30 Dec 11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
	<i>18 20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>9 Sept 12</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>Columbus,</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>1006-02</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-671

NAME:		472 <i>Hattie E. Mattern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>636.218</i>				
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		<del>25</del> 30		Remarks: <i>19. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 30
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30
	4		4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	2 4 30
	3		3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3	3 4 30
	4		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	1	
	2		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2	
	3		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	9 36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	5 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	5 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4	7 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	

NAME:		<i>Henry Mattern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883.745</i>				
Last paid to:		<i>8 11 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12-15-18-21 31</i>		<i>744.050</i>		Remarks: <i>1907-1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	54	1	4	90	1	9	4 150
	2		2	20	36	2	4	54	2	4	90	2	10	4 50
	3	13 36	3	11	36	3	4	54	3	4	90	3	11	4
	4		4	11	36	4	4	54	4	4	90	4	12	4 50
1908.	1	11 36	1	12	43 <sup>20</sup>	1	4	54	1	4	90	1	3	1 4 50
	2	9 36	2	10	45	2	4	54	2	4	90	2	2	2 4 50
	3	9 36	3	10	45	3	4	54	3	4	172	3	3	3 4 50
	4	9 36	4	4		4	4	54	4	4	150	4	4	4 4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1	3	54	1	4	54	1	4	150	1	1	1 Trans to Mo.
	2	11 36	2	4		2	4	54	2	4	150	2	2	2 Payment Card
	3	11 36	3	4	54	3	4	63	3	4	150	3	3	
	4	11 36	4	4		4	4	63	4	4	150	4	4	
1910.	1	11 86	1	5	7	1	4	63	1	4	150	1	1	
	2		2	3	54	2	4	63	2	4	150	2	2	
	3	12 36	3	4	54	3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>	3	4	150	3	3	
	4	12 36	4	4	54	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Mattern, Henry**  
**883945**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 170 Ohio N1 Gd Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged		
				Died <i>Feb 28-1925</i>	Reported	<b>MAR 9 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
		<i>Feb 28 1925</i>	<b>MAY 25 1925</b>	<i>618-No. First St. Dennison, Ohio</i>		
		payable to widow <i>Luella Mattern</i>				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Mattern, Henry J.**  
**895672**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 1 Ill Vol LA**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged		
				Died <i>Nov 24 1924</i>	Reported	<b>DEC 2 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck =</i>		

NAME HENRY MATTERN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 883945

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4	4167								
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME HENRY J MATTERN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 895672

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mattern Henry J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3312** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 1 Ill. Col. L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 March 07</del>	<del>10 Dec 07</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 10, 1915</del>	<i>May 4, 1915</i>
						<del>July 10, 1920</del>	<i>RE</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	<i>Aug. 2 - 1917</i>
Fees:				<b>35 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>3226 Normandie Ave. Los Angeles</i>							
<b>MAY 21 1915</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 1427/11 - 14133</i>				Home: <i>3226 Normandie Ave. Los Angeles</i>			

NAME: *Mattern - Jerome P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **11209**

Certificate No. *412347* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 1 38 Ohio Inf. - Det*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>Nov 107</del>		<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 24 1913</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 Oct 13</del>	<del>16 Mar 14</del>				
Fees: <i>24-3 Oct 18</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>FEB 16 1923 3 - MARI D</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1923</b>			
Remarks: <i>Feb. 15 23</i> <i>Monson.</i> <i>Mich.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Frances Mattern</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 22 1928</i>				Home: <b>13012</b> 6-681			



NAME:

Henry J. Mattern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

895,672

Last paid to:

@ 7 to Dec '07

Rate:

~~20 35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 150
2		2	7 36	2	5 63.20	2	4 105	3	0 4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	4	1 4
4		4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	1	2 4
1	13 70 <sup>12</sup>	1	6 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	2	3 1 4 50
2	7 36	2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	3	2 4 50
3	15 36	3	11/6 36 <sup>23</sup>	3	4 60	3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	4	3 4 50
4	14 36	4	2 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	1	4 4 50
1	10 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
2	14 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Car
3	13 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1	12 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	
2	7/15 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

George P. Mattern

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

249,347

Last paid to:

SEP 1917

Rate:

~~20 35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 150
2		2	5 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	3	0 4 50
3		3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	4	1 4 50
4	18 47 <sup>53</sup>	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	1	2 4 50
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	2	3 1 4 50
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	3	2 4 50
3	5 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	4	3 4 50
4	2 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	1	4 4 50
1	1 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 150	2	DEAD
2	8 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	3	1 3/29/20
3	5 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	4	23
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	1	
1	5 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	2	
2	7 36	2	60	2	4 60	2	4 150	3	
3	7 36	3	60	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	
4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Mattern John

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

838019

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt D. 5. 27. 8 M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	5	20 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				
Inc	70	15 Mar 10	4 Apr 10				
Reis	21	MAY 23 1912	NOV 4 1912				

Fees:

Dis 1/12 1914 reimbursement order dated 4/2/14

payable to

Ernest Mattern

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

1/17/14

Bureau notified:

1/17/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-51

NAME:

Mattern John J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

788424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt E 184 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	20	8 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907				
Reis	17 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912				

Fees:

8/27/14 reimbursement order dated Oct 24 1914

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

McLure

Died:

8/27/14

Bureau notified:

SEP 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1018 A.J.

Home:

OCT 21 1914

6-51

NAME: <i>John Mattern</i>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <i>838019</i>							
Last paid to: <i>70 21</i>				Rate: <i>70 21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>27</i>	<i>7 40</i>	1911.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1911.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1911.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>63</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 53 17</i>	1913.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Sam Mattern</i>								Certificate No. <i>58454</i>							
Last paid to: <i>22 50</i>				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>5 31 2</i>	1911.	2		<i>6</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>8 60</i>	1911.	3		<i>6</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>6</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>7</i>	1912.	2		<i>6</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3		<i>7</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7</i>	1912.	4		<i>12/24 10 25</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>6 15 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>67 50</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6</i>	1914.	4		<i>NOV 10 40 50</i>	1918.	4		<i>No date of death</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: *Matter, Kate*

Certificate No. *203570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Christian Matter*

Service: *ance Sgt. Gen. Mtd Ser U.S.A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12th Feb 1880</i>	<i>1 May 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *WAGR*

6-679

NAME: *Matter John Q A* (3-P. A. 1) *27036*

Certificate No. *1036101* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 1st Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 12 25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 05</del>	<del>18</del>				
<del>16</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>6</del>				
			<i>JUL 28 1914</i>				

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1915**

Died: *Mch. 5. 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/11/15 payable to widow* *Bridgeport Ind.*

Former Roll No. *Act 27035*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Erate Mattern</i>					Certificate No. <i>203870</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	12			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	8			1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	11			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>John Q A Mattern</i>					Certificate No. <i>1036101</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-16-50</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	8/2	1760		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1			1916.	1		
	2	3	32 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4			2			1917.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2			1918.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

*3/18*  
6-681

NAME: *Mattern, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *45755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ GENERAL LAW.  
 Service: *Co. I 184 Va Inf*  
 Disability: *Gun shot wound of left leg.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 26 June 1889</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2 1918</i>	<i>Sept 3. 1918</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *521 28* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Mattern Lorenz* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *69484* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Sgt 924 9th Vol Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25 10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 28</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1915</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 5</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Aug 12 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 1, 1919*  
 Transferred to: *payable to widow Marie Mattern*  
 Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1919*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *36484 (a8)* Home: *OCT 13 1919* 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Mattern</i>										Certificate No. <i>45755</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>34 86 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		108
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	108
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	108
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	108
	1				1	8			1	4	72		1	4	108
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	108
	3	<i>13 7 12</i>			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	137 40
	4	<i>7</i>			4	10			4		72		4	4	150
	1	<i>7</i>			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	<i>9</i>			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	<i>6</i>			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	<i>6</i>			1		72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	<i>7</i>			3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	72		4	5	108 80		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Lorenz Mattern</i>										Certificate No. <i>69484</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907 @ 8 (Pur) 12 15 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>40</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	116	39 <sup>00</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	71			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	114	DD		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	<i>12/17 25<sup>47</sup></i>			4				4	4	75		4	23	52
	1	<i>73 WTR</i>			1	15	AM F		1	INC.	81 <sup>50</sup>		1		TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	2	<i>13 NOV</i>		1912.	2	8	SER	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		GROUP 1
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	11	SOR		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	<i>15 SER</i>		1913.	2	54/5	98- ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	<i>1 AM</i>			1		75		1		90		1		
1910.	2	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	<i>8 HEO</i>			3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	75		4		178		4		

6-681

NAME Mattern, Louis L.

Certificate No. 1,255,786

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Seaman First Class U. S. Navy

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	June 3, 1924	Dec. 11, 1924 <sup>c</sup>			
Inc	72	Mar 30 1925	April 20 1925 <sup>e</sup>			
				Died Remarks: Jan 31, 1926		Reported FEB 16 1926





NAME Mattern Luella

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961708

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt K 170 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 6 1925	May 25 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1925				
Died <i>May 15, 1930</i>						
Reported JUN 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mattern Madison*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1917~~

Certificate No. *1077176*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt A. 80 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb 7, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 10</i>	<i>28 Feb 10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Luella Mattern

Certificate No. 961708

Fees  none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 58	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Luella Mattern</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1077176</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 45		1 4 57		1 4 96		2 4 50		1	
2 27 10 40		2 6 45		2 4 57		2 4 96		3 4 50		2	
3 13 8 36		3 8 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		4 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		1 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 8 45		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		2 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 7 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		3 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 151 80		4 Trans to Mo.		3	
4 7 36		4 11 57		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		1 Payme.		4	
1 6 36		1 4		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		2		1	
2 6 36		2 4		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		3		2	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		4		3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		1		4	
1 10 36		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		2		1	
2 7 44 50		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		3		2	
3 6 45		3 4 57		3 4 84 60		3 4 150		4		3	
4 7 45		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 TO AUG.				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**MATTERN MARGARET**

Certificate No.

**188437**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier

**Joseph B Stanley**

Service

**Pt E 57 N.Y Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	October 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Sept. 22, 1928.*

Reported

Remarks:

Died 9/22/28 Reimbursement order dated 12/19/28  
 payable to *Jennise E. Hatfield*  
*219 South Mathildg. St.,*  
*Pittsburgh, Pa.*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Stanley Mrs Mattern, Margaret*

Certificate No.

*188437*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier:

*Joseph B. Stanley*

Service:

*Pt. E 57 N.Y. Inf*

**W**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	5 Sep. 1901	24 Oct. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
✓ INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

No Title under  
Act May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*22562*

6-679

OCT 12 1916

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

MARGARET MATTERN

188437

Civil War.  
WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	10/15.83				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				

NAME: Margaret <del>Stanley</del> Mattern										Certificate No. 188437	
Last paid to: Apr 1908					Rate: 12 20 25					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 25	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	19 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mattern Marie**

Certificate No. **877 447** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lorenz**

Service **Sgt. G. 24 Ill. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 2, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 11 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Mattern Marie*

Certificate No. *877.447* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL, 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Lorenz*

Service: *Sergeant G 24<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 21, 1919</i>	<i>October 1, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>Mils B. Stevens and Co. \$10.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 1, 1919</span>						

6-679

NAME **MARIE MATTERN**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **877447**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Marie Matthern*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *877.447*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.30*

Remarks: *GROUP 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*9 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 76*  
*2 4 75*  
*3 4 85.50*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**4 TO JULY 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Mattern, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *737,711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Mattern*

Service: *Sgt E. 28" Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918*

Remarks: *m* *July 21 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 11-19*  
*Elizabeth Kelly*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Mattern Ruth A.* Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *563,444* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt I 69 Ohio V Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 11-1929* *JUN 10 1929*

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary J. Mattern</i>				Certificate No. <i>737,711</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>1/24/19 65</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3/8 29.50</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 14.90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>64.67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		RUTH A MATTERN											
Certificate No.		563444											
Fees		563444											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Mattern, Ruth A.*

54.000

Certificate No. *563,444*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pr I 69. O.V.I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>	<i>28 Nov 1903</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1083*

NAME

*Mattern, Santha S.*

Certificate No.

*830579*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier

*Benjamin F*

Service

*Pt & Corp K 38 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Sept. 10, 1927*

Reported

*OCT 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Ruth A. Mattern* Act of Apr 19, 1908 *54,000* Certificate No. *563444*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: **SANTHA S MATTERN** Certificate No. **830579** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mattern Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *830.579*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Pr and Corp. K. 38 O. Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 3. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Lewis Heiningel \$10.00 10/6/17*

Transferred from: *GR...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mattern Sarah*

1010

Certificate No. *453.376*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *O. H. 79 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Jul 10-1897</i>	<i>Oct 18 '1897</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1912*

Remarks: *Farmers Trust Co. of Lancaster - Gdn. C.P. 6/27/12.*

Former Roll No. *61* July 1912. Lancaster - Pa 6-679

NAME: <i>Santha S. Mattern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.579</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 = 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>Feb. 1</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>10/6 120 40</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61 73	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>1010 Sarah Mattern</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>453.376</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	<i>Account filed</i> 11 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	13 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	<del>23</del> 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>Let to 7/30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	18 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	15 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/6</i> 38	1916. 2	18 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	18 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/11</i> 36	1917. 1	<i>Account filed</i> 19 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	20 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 36	1917. 3	11 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 36	1917. 4	<i>1748 13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	14 36	1918. 1	15 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	14 36	1918. 2	11 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	24 36	1918. 3	16 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	18 36	1918. 4	8 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mattern, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

843786

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin W Long

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt I 188 Pa Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

July 18, 1926

Reported

AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME

Mattern Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

843786

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Franklin W. Long

Service

Priv I, 188 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Dec 8, 1917	Apr 23-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/3

NAME SARAH A MATTERN

Certificate No. 843786

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-4674												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A Mattern				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 843786			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	2 9	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	10 12 157	1922. 2	4 90	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID			
								TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mattern Sophia Q.* 41848

Certificate No. *569.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Mattern*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Reg. I. 61<sup>st</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>CO.</i>	<i>8 12</i>	<i>Mar. 1903</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1904</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mo. 16, 1912, Comr.* Bureau notified: *June 21, 1912*

Remarks: *Sta. A. Pasadena, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *482/5-1838* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: MATTERN, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 1051 071 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc B 16 Pa V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 18 1922			

Remarks: *No date given* Reported: *Aug 28 1923*  
*3-108-3-*

6-671



NAME: <i>Sophia P. Mattern</i>				Certificate No. <i>569.531</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>7 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	2	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	2	<i>10/17 5<sup>20</sup></i>			1				1		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<b>ROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				3				3		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				4				4		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2				1				1		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				2				2		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				3				3		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				4				4		
1910.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	2				1				1		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				2				2		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				3				3		
									4				4		

NAME **WILLIAM MATTERN**

Certificate No. **1051071**

Fees

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY

JUNE **4 72**

JULY ~~**4 72**~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST ~~**4 72**~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Mattern, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1051071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Missin B. 16" Pa. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>31</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr. 1909</del>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>31</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 1-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>18-19 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:					<i>78</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 25, 1922</i>
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6244 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattern, William J.*

Certificate No. *1727451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~

Service: *R. 2. of Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 7, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$0.50 Paid 1/2/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Mattern</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. <i>1051071</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>\$5.78</del> <del>\$130</del> <del>5072</del> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 72
	2			2			2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 72
	3			3			3	4 63		3	4 90		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 63		4	4 90		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2			2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 72
	3			3	21		3	4 63		3	4 152		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 63		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1		1913.	1	22 70	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	63		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	4 63		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 54		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150 73	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 54		2	4 63		2	4 216		2	
	3			3	SEP 28 4 11 30		3	4 79 20		3			3	
	4			4	63		4	4 90		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>William J. Mattern</i>				Certificate No. <i>1207951</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>										
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 1 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	9 22 171
	2			2			2			2			2	10 4 15 8
	3			3			3			3			3	11 4 15
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 15
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 15
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 15
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4 15
	4			4			4			4			4	4 4 15
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	5 4
	2			2			2			2			2	6 4
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Matter Winfield S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5016 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. M. 8th Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diar. + res. dis. of rectum, liver + stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Sept 1898</i>	<i>11 Nov 1899</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>8 Jan 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Jan 1920</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>H. S. J.</i>			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blake*  
*Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *16-595* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattermes, Olivia* (3-P. A. 2.) **940**

Certificate No. *495669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co 208 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>	<i>8 Apr 12-1900 Jun 29-1900</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>					

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Winfield J Mattern</i>					Certificate No. <i>204330</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 N 2340-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	4	51			1	4	120			1	4	100		
	2				2	5	68 <sup>20</sup>			2	4	120			2	4	50		
	3				3	4	69			3	4	120			3	4	50		
	4				4	4	69			4	4	120			4	4	50		
1908.	1				1	4	69			1	4	120			1	4	50		
	2				2	4	69			2	4	120			2	4	50		
	3	<i>20 51</i>			3	4	69			3	4	141			3	4	50		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	4	69			4	4	150			4	4	50		
1909.	1	<i>7 51</i>			1	4	69			1	4	150			1	4	50		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4	69			2	4	150			2	4	50		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	5	<i>51<sup>00</sup></i>			3	4	150			3	4	50		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	51			4	4	150			4	4	50		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>			1	4	51			1	4	150			1	4	50		
	2				2	4	51			2	4	150			2	4	50		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	51			3	4	150			3	4	50		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	51			4	4	150			4	4	50		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>940 Olivia Matternes</i>					Certificate No. <i>495.669</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <del><i>23</i></del> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>					<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	30		
	2				2	5	36			2	4	75			2	4	30		
	3				3	5	36			3	4	75			3	4	30		
	4				4	6	36			4	4	75			4	4	30		
1908.	1				1	8	36			1	4	75			1	4	30		
	2				2	6	36			2	4	75			2	4	30		
	3				3	6	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30		
	4				4	8	36			4	4	90			4	4	30		
1909.	1				1	4	60			1	4	90			1	4	30		
	2				2	4	60			2	4	90			2	4	30		
	3				3	4	60			3	4	90			3	4	30		
	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4	4	30		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>			1	4	75			1	4	90			1	4	30		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	4	36			2	4	90			2	4	30		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	30		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME:

Mattermess, Rebecca

966

Certificate No.

484.089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

K. K. 209 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jun 28-1899	Sept 30-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Isaac Matternis

Certificate No.

932531

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Cpl K 3 Pa H Arty & Cpl I 188 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<p>SHD 7/4/25 18/25</p>		<p>6-671</p>	
				<p>JAN 21 1926</p>		<p>JAN 23 1926</p>	
				<p>Remarks: Ck. #22993410 dated 9-4-25 canceled checked 7/16/25 no cash made payable 7/24/25</p>			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matternis Isaac* *26 114*

Certificate No. *932531* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl K 3 Pa HA 4th Cpl 188 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>100</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>14 Oct. 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>100</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	OCT 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>100</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>NOV 3, 1917</del>	NOV 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26 114* NOV 12 1917 | Home: SOLDIER'S HOME. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATTERS, BERNARD

Certificate No. 50 114 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt A 108<sup>th</sup> N Y V Inf

Disability: Loss of rt foot

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	May 1 1920				<i>Under...</i>	OCT 8, 1925

Remarks: *chk*



NAME: Isaac Matternis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 932531	
paid to: AUG 4 1907		Rate: <del>40</del> 50		marks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	9 72 M.H.
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	8 72 M.H.
1907. 3	10/25 29 60	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	10 72 M.H.
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	10 72 MH
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	9 72 MH
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	8 72
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	8 72 MH
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	30 100 M.H.	1916. 4	9 72 MH
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	12 72 MH
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	11 M.H.	1917. 2	72
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	13 72 MH
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	20 72 M.H.	1917. 4	11 138 20
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 72 M.H.	1918. 1	9 90 MH
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	9 72 M.H.	1918. 2	10 90 MH
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	9 72 M.H.	1918. 3	12 118 MH
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	9 72 M.H.	1918. 4	120 MH
				1919. 1	13 120 ME
				1919. 2	12 120 ME
				1919. 3	9 120 MH
				1919. 4	10 120 MH
				1920. 1	9 120 MH
				1920. 2	11 120 MH
				1920. 3	13 161 ME
				1920. 4	11 150 MH
				1921. 1	12 150 SF
				1921. 2	2 150 DH
				1921. 3	12 150
				1921. 4	12 150 DH
				1922. 1	7 150 DH
				1922. 2	GROUP 8 PAID
				1922. 3	JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	8 150 DH
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	
				1931. 1	
				1931. 2	
				1931. 3	
				1931. 4	
				1932. 1	
				1932. 2	
				1932. 3	
				1932. 4	
				1933. 1	
				1933. 2	
				1933. 3	
				1933. 4	
				1934. 1	
				1934. 2	
				1934. 3	
				1934. 4	

NAME		BERNARD MATTERS,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		50114											
RATE—		60											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4									
FEBRUARY			4	4									
MARCH			4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY		4	4	4									
AUGUST		4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4	4									

CHICK CARPENTER

NAME: *Matters, Bernard*

Certificate No. *54114*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt A, 08 N. Y. U.S.*

Disability: *Loss of right foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7018 Gen. Law.*

Home:

NAME: *Matters, William B.*

220 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1917

Certificate No. *1117721*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 4107 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 15/07</del>	<del>Mch. 18/07</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>"</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 15/12</del>	<del>June 29/12</del>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>Revs</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 15/12</del>	<del>Sept. 16/13</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 10/13</del>	<del>Sept. 16/13</del>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 118</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Recover at \$2 fr. 5/15/12 to 5/9/13, incl. erroneously paid at error in rates.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Bernard, Matters</i>					Certificate No. <i>50114</i>				
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>40 60</i>				
					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 120</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 120</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 120</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 182</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 4	<i>12 120</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 120</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 180</i>	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
1909. 1	<i>8 120</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 180</i>	<i>Payment Card</i>	
1909. 2	<i>8 170</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 170</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 170</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 120</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 120</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 120</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>223 William B. matters</i>					Certificate No. <i>1117721</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1917</i>					Rate: <i>12: 19. 28 40 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2	<i>7 33.80</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1		1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 51.43</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Payment Card</i>	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 56.53</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>5 106.60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME:

(1-P. A. 2.)

Matterson Hendrick R

Certificate No.

90.549

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Reg E. 152. m y

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	6	Dec 7 1869	Feb 8 1871			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died <sup>1879</sup> Dec 29 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926 payable to widow Jennie Smith

794 N. Hoover St  
Los Angeles  
Calif

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Matterson Martha R

Certificate No.

280397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Charles A.

Service:

Pr B 23" O Y

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Feb 1887	3 Jan 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~477~~ NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Hendrick R Matterson</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>90.549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1879</i>				Rate: <i>26</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**DEAD**  
*18 520*

NAME: <i>Martha R Matterson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>280,397</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 2 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>1 4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>2 4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>3 4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 4 69.61</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923**

NAME:

Matterson, William

Certificate No.

1,017,966

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pri. F. 4" P.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	18 Feb. 1907	20 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/15/08 (Comm)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rem. Let. # 9183 - 72416 / 07 - \$4.50

Former Roll No.

122 7/2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Mattes Frank W

Certificate No.

1194126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. C, 2d Neb. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 17, 1920	Oct. 18, 1921				

Fees:

\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. NOV 5 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1921

NAME: <i>William Matterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1017966</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 mch '07 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5/1 197-1</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>5 30 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Frank W Mattes</b>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <b>1194126</b>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4				4				4		<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</b>

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: *Matter Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046425* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pl. 2 - 18 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	<i>7 May 04</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>(Forced)</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 19 1913* Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Date: *Mar 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1920*

Remarks: *\* Res. to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 - 1917* Home: *4 5/13/13* 6-681

NAME: *Henry Matter* Certificate No. *1046425*

Rate: *30* Remarks: *Trans & Track - May 19/13*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Henry Mattes*

War with Spain

Certificate No. *1046425*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 150	1915. 1	5 90 USH	1919. 1	5 150 USH	1923. 1	
2		2	5 150	2	5 90 USH	2	4 150 USH	2	
3		3	7 150	3	8 90 USH	3	4 150 USH	3	
4		4	11 150 ✓	4	6 90 USH	4	5 150 USH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 150 ✓	1916. 1	6 90 USH	1920. 1	5 150 USH	1924. 1	
2		2	7 150	2	5 90 USH	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	
3		3	7 150 ✓	3	6 90 USH	3		3	
4		4	7 150 ✓	4	5 90 USH	4		4	
1909. 1	5 150	1913. 1	4 50 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 90 USH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 150	2	4 50 D.C.H.	2	6 150 USH	2		2	
3	5 150	3	5 D.C.H.	3	5 150 USH	3		3	
4	4 150	4	9 90 D.C.H.	4	5 150 USH	4		4	
1910. 1	4 150	1914. 1	11 90 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5 150 USH	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 150	2	6 90 USH	2	5 150 USH	2		2	
3	6 150	3	9 90 USH	3	5 150 USH	3		3	
4	7 150	4	5 90 USH	4	5 150 USH	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Mattes Henry*

(3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Mattes, John (3-P. A. 1.) 137 1027

Certificate No. 806.000 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. G 200 Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart, G. S. H. R. shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	May 11/95	June 20/95				
	17	Sept 8/97	Oct. 19/98				
REISSUE	30	Sept 23/12	Oct 27/13				

Fees: Oct 22/15 Accepted order dated Apr 10/19  
 payable to widow Jarah

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/18-3-888 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 54 Home: APR 16 1919 6-681

NAME: Mattes, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 803

Certificate No. 539.561 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Garrett J

Service: Co. F 105 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 21-1902	Aug 27-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 199 6-679

NAME: 1137 <i>John Mattes</i>				Certificate No. 806.000										
Last paid to: 1027				Rate: 17:30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 51	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4/24 79	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 51		2	4 90		2	26		2	
	3			3	4 51		3	4 90		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3	
	4			4	4 51		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 51	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	6 51		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	6 51		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 51		4	90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 51		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 51		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	5 51		4	4 51 <sup>17372</sup>		4	90		4			4	
1910.	1	4 51	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 51		2	90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	4 51		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	4 51		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: 803 <i>Mary A. Mattes</i>				Certificate No. 539.561										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	17 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 1 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8 36		4	90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	75		4	4 90		4	
											<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>			
											<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>			

NAME: *Matter Mary A*

Certificate No. *815 441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Pr. F and D. of U. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Odwin F. Lamb Fee \$10. 11/9/16*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT ~ 2016*

6-679

NAME: *Matter Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *224*

Certificate No. *343758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick S.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. D 129<sup>th</sup> Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1899</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1892</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 31, 1923* Bureau notified: *AD 2 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *34*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Mattes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>224 Nancy M. Mattes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>343758</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 192</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	30		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	30		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48 13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Mattes Philipp* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 OCT 4 1910 51235 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Certificate No. *58349* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. St 26 Wis.*

Disability: *Grd abdomen & heel of left foot*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1897</i>				
<i>inc 17</i>			<i>11 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *10/24/19*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Theresa* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 4 1910

Former Roll No. *37750* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mattes Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *866441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri. F. 200th Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 28-1918</i>	<i>Apr 10-1919-W</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*S. O. Bents* \$10 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>19</sub>  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 6-679

NAME:

Philippe Matter

DEAD-REPT'D  
OCT 4 1910

Certificate No.

58349

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 41 93	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1919. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Sarah Matter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865477

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4/24 80.	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 5 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 <del>100.50</del>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mattes Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.) 92049 1/2

Certificate No. *714.787* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Pri A 26 Wis A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 11</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *2*

Remarks: *8/4/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mattes, Thomas* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1187050* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *C corp. Troop G. 6 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
<i>Renl &amp; Inc</i>	<i>24 &amp; 30</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1923</i>	<i>12/1/22</i>		

AY 25 1926 168 | Reported JUN 3 - 1926

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid Sec. AUG 16 1923*  
*Check #0202822, dated Aug. 4, 1923, canceled*

OCT 5 - 1923



NAME:

*Pheresa Mattes*

Certificate No.

*714.787*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 20	<i>28.00</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75			1	
1907. 2		2 18	36	2 4	36	2 4	75			2	
1907. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 <del>4</del>	<del>75</del>			3	
1907. 4		4 12	30	4 4	36	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4	
1908. 1		1 20	36	1 4	36	1				1	
1908. 2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2				2	
1908. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3				3	
1908. 4		4 10	36	4 4	36	4				4	
1909. 1		1		1 4	36	1				1	
1909. 2		2		2 4	36	2				2	
1909. 3		3		3 4	30	3				3	
1909. 4		4		4 4	36	4				4	
1910. 1		1 4	30	1 4	74.17	1				1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2				2	
1910. 3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3				3	
1910. 4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4				4	<i>4/30</i>

NAME

THOMAS MATTES

Certificate No.

Fees

1187030

\$2. George R. Downs *Pd 10/12/23.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~30~~ 30 30 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	USE	4	USH	4	USH						
FEBRUARY	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH						
MARCH	4	4	USH	5	USH	4	USH					
APRIL	4	5	USH	4	USH	5	USH					
MAY	4	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH					
JUNE	4	4	USH	4	USH							
JULY	4	7	USH	4	USH							
AUGUST	<i>*23</i>	<i>USH</i>	4	USH	4	USH						
SEPTEMBER	6	USH	5	USH	4	USH						
OCTOBER	<i>T 100. 12.50 80.</i>	4.24	USH	5	USH							
NOVEMBER	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH						
DECEMBER	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattes, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1187030*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to: *Invalid Sec.* **AUG 16 1923**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattes Thomas*      **Special Act**

Certificate No. *1187030*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corporal*  
*Group 1 - all low*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orignl</i>	<i>mlw 3</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Apr 14 1921</i>				
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1920</i>	<i>July 23, 1921</i>	<i>Act June 5, 1920</i>			
<i>Ending Mar. 2, 1921 by reason of allowance under Special Act - war with Spain</i>							
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<i>\$20 George R. Downes</i>				<b>SEP 28 1921</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:      Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 1921</i> <b>APR 20 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME:										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
July 4, 1923					24					War Spain					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas Mattes										WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No. 1187030			
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks: Special Act					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
										27 24 80					
										4 18 72					
										8 72					
										4 72					
										4 72					
										GROUP I PAID					
										TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matteson, Abigail S

Certificate No.

290877

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W.

Service

Pt. E, 10<sup>th</sup> Kans. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

May 17, 1924

JUN 12 1924

Remarks:

08006 0

Died 5/17 1924. Burial order dated 8-14-24  
 payable to Mary L. Ford

NAME:

Matteson, Abigail S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

290877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matteson, James W

Service:

Pt E 10<sup>th</sup> Ky V-I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 Apr. 1908	May 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

/.

6-679

NAME ABAGAIL S MATTESON  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 290877

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	22-14										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

*Let En*  
 3-10-51  
 5/29

NAME: <i>Abigail S. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>290877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	12	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Matteson, Adelbert* 9729 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. Co. C. 13 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Aug '13</i>	<i>25 Nov. '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 18, 1910*

Remarks: *224-2<sup>nd</sup> St. Portland Ore.*  
*181-400000-T*

Former Roll No. *1779-14,13613* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Alanson L. Novacher* 32526 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4314* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: *Pri (Capt C. Humason's Co.) T.B. - 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911. Oct. 21, 1911*

Remarks: *W. Fullerton Calif (W. 1000000000 Aug 1902)*

Former Roll No. *145/9,648* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Adelbert S. Matteson* Certificate No. *17197*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Died 8 Dec 1909</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Accrued 17 1909</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Paid to Ex. a Matteson, Ind.</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Alanson S. Matteson* Certificate No. *4314*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Albert C.*

Certificate No. *873581*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H, 12" R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/09 (Cour)*

Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1909**

Remarks: *Died May 1, 1909. Payable to widow, Macey C. Matteson, Order June 7, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *527d. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home: *1/01-23*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **22900**

NAME: *Matteson Alfred S.*

Certificate No. *143314*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 16, 1907.

Service: *G-10 mo. vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Fe 1 " " " " " " " "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>11 Dec '07</del>	<del>11 Dec '07</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>April 21 1917</del>	<i>June 21 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>17 May 1915</del>	<del>22 July 1912</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1915</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUL 7 1917**

Former Roll No. *A.I. 1427/8-13647*

Home: *Dis 11/18/19*



NAME: <i>Albert C. Matteson</i>				17869				Certificate No. <i>873,581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>8/22/07 331</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>60.</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>8 60</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7/1 38 67</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROC.</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Alfred S Matteson</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>143,314</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@10 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: <del><i>20</i></del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>17 75 PH</i>	1919. 1	<i>22 120 PH</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>2 75</i>	2	<i>18 120 PH</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>18 120 PH</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3	
4	<i>2/21 17 53</i>	4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>8 120</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>16 75 PH</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>23 36</i>	2	<i>13 39 70</i>	2	<i>19 75 PH</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>16 80 67</i>	3	<i>75 PH</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>24 36</i>	4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	4	<i>19/17 75 P.H.</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>16 75 PH</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>30 P.H.</i>	2	<i>5 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>24 P.H.</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>JAN 7 75 P.H.</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>18 90 PH</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>24 36</i>	2	<i>23 75 P.H.</i>	2	<i>19 90 PH</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	3	<i>13 118 PH</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1927</i>	3		3	
4	<i>28 36</i>	4	<i>1/25/15 75 P.H.</i>	4	<i>21 120 PH</i>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson Algon S.*

Certificate No. *1044357*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *1917, 1937*

Service: *Pr H 24 NY 29*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Dec 04</i>	<i>28 Mch 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug 08.*      Bureau notified: *17 July 08: P. M. Mexico City # 712*

Remarks: *Rosilla*  
*14 Jan. 09*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Alice*

Certificate No. *618453*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Rutherford Matteson*

Service: *1st. B. 2. Pa. Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1906, by act of that date</i>				<i>24 Nov 1906</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20-1909*      Bureau notified: *Dec 6-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2473A*

6-679



NAME: *Matteson Alongo* 14. 887 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359 169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pv. F. 2" Mich. Vol.* *71.451.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 09</i>	<i>18 Mar. 09</i>				
<small>ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</small> <i>38 July 8. 1918</i>				<i>Aug 7 - 1914</i> <i>Oct. 15. 1918</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 14 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>306 Detroit St</i>				<i>Lansing</i>			
<i>Dec 3. 18</i>				<i>mech</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26 Jennie D. Matteson</i>				Home: <b>12391</b>			
<b>OCT 31 1918</b> <i>38 A.F.</i>				<b>FEB 15 19</b>			

NAME: *Matteson Alongo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359 169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **OF FEB 19** **13638**

Service: *Pvt. Co - F. 2" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* *12572*

Disability: *Special Act. - 38*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 07</i>	<i>27 Nov. 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21939 NL</i>				Home:			

NAME: Alongo Matteson

Certificate No: 359.169

Last paid to: 4 mar 09 Rate: 30 38 @ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<del>114</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	3/5 25 33v	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	26	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	no fee 31 9 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 90	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90 114 22	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alongo Matteson

Certificate No: 359 169

Last paid to: 10 from 8 7 1908 Rate: 20 2 from 24 May 07 to 4 Dec 07 - 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/4/08 4.73	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Matteson, Amanda M.

Certificate No.

851.430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 16, 1909  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Calvin L.

Service:

Serjt I 184<sup>th</sup> New York Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	May 10, 1918	August 23, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 1920

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 4 1918 6-679

PAYEE AMELIA C. MATTESON

FILE No. WC 676488

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Find adj acct see R 626	5-11-46	Pila
	MAR 13 1940	J

NAME: Amanda M. Matteson

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851430

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	4 75				1	
	2				2	4 75				2	
	3				3	4 75				3	
	4				4	4 75				4	
1908.	1				1	4 75				1	
	2				2	4 75				2	
	3				3	<del>4 75</del>				3	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4	
1909.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1910.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1911.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1912.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1913.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1914.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3	SEP 24 45				3	
	4				4	5 75				4	
1915.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1916.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1917.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1918.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1919.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1920.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1921.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1922.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1923.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1924.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1925.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1926.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1927.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1928.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1929.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	
1930.	1				1					1	
	2				2					2	
	3				3					3	
	4				4					4	

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: **Matteson, Andrew** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **870795** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of Dec. 5, 1907.*

Service: **Artificer H 124 Ohio Vol Inf. 031 U.S. Vet Vol Engrs**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Mar 1907	31 July 1907				
Inc	20	21 Mar 1908	31 Apr 1908				
Reis	30	30 May 1912	Nov. 12 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated **8/8 1913** payable to widow **Lynthea Matteson**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **8 Aug 1913** Bureau notified: **3-798 9/6-9/8/13**

Remarks: **Retro Term**

Former Roll No. **121 / 159** Home: **June 27, 1890.** (6-681)

NAME: **Matteson Ann A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **278.8.19** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 1907**

Name of Soldier: **Clayton A.** **37 Hudson St. Lestershire NY**

Service: **Co. D. 141 Pa. V. I**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	26 Apr 1911	13 May 1911			

Fees: **10 A. L. Williams**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **to date** Bureau notified: **18 Oct 12.** **3191**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. (6-679)



NAME: <i>Andrew Matteson</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>870795</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>15.2032</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>90</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 49<sup>20</sup></i>	1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 23</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 20</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 60 64</i>	1916. 4	<del>XXXXXXXXXXXX</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ann K. Matteson</i> Certificate No. <i>722819</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 27<sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4						
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2						
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4						
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1						
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Anna F*

Certificate No. *643503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Matteson Albert N*

Service: *Pr A 2" U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7153* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Annette O*

Certificate No. *850,620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *3 Class Music Band 29 Reg O. Ar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman 8/29-18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7153* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna F. Matteson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>673503</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>21</b>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>14</b>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>21</b>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 <del>48</del>	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17/6</i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Annette O. Matteson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857620</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Leet</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>8/29 28353</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<b>13 75</b>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Matteson Annie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

873 502

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert F

Service

Pt F 2 R 1 Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 15, 1925					
Reported			NOV 5 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME

Matteson Annie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

873.502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1915 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert F

Service:

Pt. F. 2 R. 1 Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clg 25		June 14, 1919	July 21, 1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: None.						
Transferred from: GROW				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE M MATTESON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 873502

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Annie M. Matteson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *873.502*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *APRIL 1915 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 90			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9/19 66 67 31 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90			1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			1930. 4	

NAME: *Matteson Archibald E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13680

Certificate No. *746724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. 178" Q 2nd* 31213

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>June 26, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 3, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" 3, 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>" 3, 1921</i>	<i>June 5, 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Alamo Mich.*

Died: *Oct 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1914** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1915*

*payable to widow Harriett Matteson - R. 14, Box 69, Alamo, Mich.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL** *30* *W. L. 114* Home: *12430* 6-681

NAME: *Matteson Archibald E.* 7430 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt 178 2nd Lt. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>April 9, 1892</i>	<i>26 mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *2208.* Home: **12430** 6-681

NAME: <u>Matteson Archibald E.</u>				Certificate No. <u>746724</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>1550</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>9/21/15 2273</u>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<u>TI</u>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>CROUP 3</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>12 41 30</u>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>4 40 50</u>	1916. 4	<u>100</u>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4 40 50</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4 40 50</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4 46 50</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4 46 50</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 46 50</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 46 50</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 46 50</u>	1918. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 46 50</u>	1918. 4	<u>6393747 cancelled</u>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Archibald E. Mattson.</u>				Certificate No. <u>746.724</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1918</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>7 36</u>	1916. 2	<b>DETROIT</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>ACT OF MAY 11</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>2 36</u>	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>10 36</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>16 36</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8 36</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>1 36</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<u>7 36</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<u>9 36</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Matteson, Arthur E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1037202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 10, 1907.

ACT MAY 10, 1912.

Service:

Misc Band 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>31</del>	Reis 12	16	May 1912	28 Oct 1912
			May 1907	<del>Reis 22</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 28 1912</del>	Aug 7, 1912
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

~~Sept 17, 1919~~ Apr 17, 1919

Bureau notified

JUL 18 1919

Remarks:

537 1/2 Wood St  
Chicago

Former Roll No.

34125 (23)

Home:



NAME:

Arthur E Matteson 14048

Certificate No.

1037202

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 1/4 ~~22 50~~ 32. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/21 9.60	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 AMF	1911. 2 5/12 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 9EH	1911. 3 8 NDB	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 <del>4 96</del>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 NDB	1911. 4 7 NDB	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 GROUP 1	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 NDB	1911. 1 8 NT	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2 9 NDB	1912. 2 5/24 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3 9 NDB	1912. 3 11 AIC	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4 9 SER	1912. 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 10 AMF	1913. 1 4 LBL	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 14 SER	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 SER	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 NDB	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 5 ABW	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 7 S. E. R.	1914. 2 57	1918. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 HEO	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15 HEO	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Matteson, Asa

Certificate No.

7636

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Ord. Smm, "Trafalgar" "Ohio" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad'd	12	30 Dec. 1905	15 Feb. 1906				
Reis.	15	15 Mch. 1908	6 May 1908				
Reis.	27	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 7, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME: ASA MATTESON,

2523

Certificate No. 7636

Last paid to: 4 inches @ 12

Rate: 12 # 27

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	43.60		2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	11				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	43.74			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	81		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	GROUP 3			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2					2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matteson, Benjamin J

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

142725

Service

Corp E 111 Pa V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 10 1921				Nov 9, 1926	DEC 10 1926

Remarks: *OK.*

NAME:

*Matteson Benjamin J.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*142725*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

*Corp. Co E 111 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Dis. of lungs res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 10 1903</del>	<del>Feb. 1904</del>	Inc. 38	38	JUN 10 1918	Aug 21, 1918
Reis 30	30	June 19, 1912	NOV 15, 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
				" 72	72	Mch 4, 1921	Apr 22, 1921
				*Reis 72	72	Jan 10, 1921	July 29, 1921

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Reis to correct com. of Inc.

Former Roll No.

*60.*

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN J. MATTESON,

Certificate No. 142725

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin J. Matteson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 142725

Remarks: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ <sup>Act of May 11, 1912</sup>

Last paid to: ~~AUG 4 1908~~ <sup>Rate: 30 = 38 50 72</sup>

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	33	1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	1 114	1924. 2	22 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	24	1912. 4	23 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	2 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	5 4 154	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	11 4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matteson, Benjamin W.*

Certificate No. *172,286*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri, B I R. I. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch. '07</i>	<i>15 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912.</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Hyoming*

Died: *May 29 1915*

Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915*

Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32<sup>nd</sup> & HOUSTON,*

Home:

NAME:

Benjamin W Matteson, 17995

10<sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

172286

Last paid to:

Sept '07 @ 12

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11/4 18 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3	7	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	8			1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	7	1912. 1	7			1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2	8	1912. 2	6			1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	9	1912. 4	234 60.25 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	57.33	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

OK 7954 1960 Cancelled

NAME: *Matteson Bert A.*

Certificate No. *1173605*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corpl. U.S. M. C.*

Disability: *Injury of rt. hand (fracture of metacarpal bone of middle finger)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 27-1913</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>				

*For \$10 for 3/19/14 George Coats*  
**GBCUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Ridgerville Ind 3/7* 6-67



NAME:

Bert C. Matteson

Certificate No.

1173605

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

R.G. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 6	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 6	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3	
		4				4				4	18			4	4 18			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4				4	18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matteson Betsey J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Norman A.*

Service: *Priv. 2 112 reg V. Ind Amg 7 AC*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug 1891</i>	<i>30 Nov 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916-679

NAME: *Matteson, Calvin* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. TB + Pa. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 April 1919</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>See</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 April 1914</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161 A. 5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betsy A. Matteson*

Certificate No. *354115*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	27	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	6	1911. 1	38	1915. 1	4 74.87	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	5	1911. 4	4 38	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Calvin Matteson*

Certificate No. *990868*

Last paid to: *71407-6* Rate: ~~*12 16 20 35*~~ *50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8/29 25 60	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	2 36	1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	11	1911. 2	5/7 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	8	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 130	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	5	1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1927. 4	
1909. 1	7	1911. 1	17	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1909. 2	13	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	5/5 38- 4 45-	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	8	1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	12	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 117	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson Calvin L. 23932

Certificate No. 923 314 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 20, 1902~~

Service: Sgt. 9 184 Co. G

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb., 1907	APR 20 1907		21 <sup>30</sup>	June 6, 1912	<u>g</u>
Inc	15	16 Oct 1911	OCT 23 1911		27	Oct 6, 1916	Mar 29, 1913 <u>held</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 30, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 23, 1918  
 payable to widow Amanda M. Matteson  
 Transferred to: J. Rockford, Minn.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 4/30/18 (3-588) Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

31803

Former Roll No. 41497 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matteson, Caroline ~~6707~~

Certificate No. 392 447 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Ezra B Matteson

Service: Drummer 7 10 Mich V. D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Aug 1893	8 Mar 1894			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept 9 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3496 6-679

OCT 11 1916

NAME: <i>Calvin L. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>923314</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 2 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 21<sup>50</sup> 27</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2	30 6 <sup>13</sup>	2	36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3	10 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4	9 36	4	9 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	10 43 <sup>80</sup>	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	
2	10 36	2	8 45	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3	11 36	3	8 45	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4	9 36	4	11 45	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	5 80 <sup>63</sup>	1921. 1	
2	13 36	2	APR 15 64 <sup>57</sup>	2	4 81	2	
3	12 36	3	45	3	4 81	3	
4	11 36	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	
3	12 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	SEP 24 24 <sup>80</sup>	3	NO DATE
4	6 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	J	4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>392 447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58 <sup>93</sup>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	5	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	8 36	4	36	4	4 69.87	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: *Matteson, Caroline A.*

Certificate No. *783.410*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fayette A. Matteson*

Service: *Private Co A 189th Regiment New York Infantry.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 31, 1914</i>	<i>November 20, 1914</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1915*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 28 1914

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Matteson Catharine.*

Certificate No. *585.288*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Casse*

*Fairfield, N.Y.*

Service: *Co H 121 N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mch 04</i>	<i>9 June 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec. 09.*

Bureau notified: *25 July 10-*

**2203**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>783410</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>6 36</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<del>4 36</del>		2						
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
					DEC 23 97 60 H										

NAME: <i>Catharine Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>585288</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>8 36</b>		2				2						
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3						
	4		<b>8</b>		4				4						
1909.	1		<b>6</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2				2						
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3						
	4		<b>6</b>		4		<b>BUFFALO</b>		4						
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME

Matteson, Charles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

941 699

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C. 36 W is. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 26, 1927		
				Died April 8, 1927	Reported MAY 14 1927
				Remarks: ch =	

✓ April 27 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1928  
 Glad... A. S. Eaton  
 Superior Michigan

NAME:

Matteson, Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912

23970 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

941 699

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pri C, 36 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	25 Sept 1904	JAN 28 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	3 Dec 1908	4 July 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>	June 3, 1912	Mar 7, 1913	Inc.	72	JAN 15 1921	AUG 9 1921
Fees:				Rev	72	MAY 1 - 1920	NOV 21 1922

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31853

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-'90

41561

Home:



NAME CHARLES MATTESON  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 941699

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 156				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED CANCELED			
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

NAME: Charles Matteson		Certificate No. 941699							
Last paid to: JAN 1908		Rate: 15 20 22 22 22 22 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 00	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	15/19 90	1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 B-4 72
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	13 60	1913. 2	APR 15 25 08	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	67 50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	0 00	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	07 50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3	67 50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	4 103 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2 1929	1926. 4	

NAME: **Matteson, Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,218,564** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pt. G 46 Reg. U.S.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 13, 1922	Feb. 1, 1923				

Fees: *\$20 - John W. Morris 3/1/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified:

Died: **GROUP 3** Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517,107* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pt Troop H 5<sup>th</sup> US Cav.*

Disability: *Sev deaf both ears.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	7 Nov. 1899	6 Jan 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914**

Died: *Nov 18 - 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1919 8-1981**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4268** Home: *Ok H 12/21/14* 6-681

NAME: CHARLES MATTESON

Certificate No. 1,218,564

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	See	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	92.40	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	Fee c	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 3/4 92.40	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	13 1/2	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 1/2	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Charles E Matteson

Certificate No. 517107

Last paid to: Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	12 66 WH	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	12 66 WH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	16 66 WH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	11 66 WH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	14 66 WH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	17 66 WH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	14 66 WH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	13 66 WH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	15 66 WH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 1	1913. 2	4 66	1917. 2	14 66 WH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	15 66 WH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 66	1917. 4	14 66 WH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 66	1918. 1	15 66 WH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 66	1918. 2	13 66 WH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 66	1918. 3	13 66 WH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 66	1918. 4	66	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Matteson Charles E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

517,107

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

GROUP 3

DEC 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Matteson Charles J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

942954

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt E 17 2nd Vol Inf + Capt G 103 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	27 Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34371(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles J. Matteson												Certificate No. 942954											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g) 15						Rate: 15						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	1270		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matteson, Charles N.

Certificate No.

849 877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 3 R I H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 29 1921			

Died April 25, 1925 | Reported MAY 9 1925  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 5/4, 25

Accrued order dated AUG 31 1925  
 to widow Lucy S. Matteson  
 Hoar, Mass.

NAME:

Matteson, Charles N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

849,877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. A. 3" R.I.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>2 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 22, 1916</del>	<del>Sept 27, 1918</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>2 Aug. 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>At</del>
<del>Res. 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>2 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:		<del>40 June 10 1918</del>		Inc. 72		Nov 29-1921	Feb 16 1923 <sup>B</sup>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 11 1918

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES N. MATTESON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

849877

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4	72	4 72									
JULY	4	72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	10 52 <sup>R</sup> 80								
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72									

NAME:

Charles N. Matteson

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18103

Certificate No.

849877

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ Rate 72 2540 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/5 6.60	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 75	2 4 120	2 0 4 50	2
3 33	3 7 39.90	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 1 4	3
4 36.	4 8 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 10	3 10/16 45.34	3 4	3 4 161	3 3 6 4 50	3
4 9	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 2	4 75	4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14	2 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 10/14 4 117	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Matteson Christie Ann*

~~30760~~

Certificate No. *239 481*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co. H 16" O. & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
		<i>12 10</i>	<i>Inc 87</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1921*

Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~120~~ *OCT 31 1916*



NAME: *Christie Ann Matteson* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~30760~~

Certificate No. *239481*

Last paid *DEC* 1908 Rate: *20* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.25	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1 10	36	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1	<b>GROSS</b>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Matteson Clara L.*

Certificate No. *13806*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Sailor: *James A.*

Service: *2 cl. Fireman, "Antona"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/1912*      Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P.M.*

Form Roll No. *4*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      *W. J. ...*      6-676

NAME:  
210 CLARA L. MATTESON,

Certificate No.  
13806

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9.36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10.36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	card.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matteson Cynthia J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768477* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Matteson*  
Service: *Pri of 124 Ohio Inf and Artificer B. 1 US. Vet. Col. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25 - 1913</i>	<i>DEC 30 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 5 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as artificer of 124 Ohio Inf + Artificer B. 1 US. Vet. Engrs. Retire Gen*

NAME: *Matteson Cyrene J* 3072 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62.931* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri. - A. - 2nd Ohio Cav.*

Disability: *sores Pustules abscess sequela smallpox & rheum. and in disease heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 July 1898</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1899</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>16 Oct. 97</i>	<i>2 Dec 107</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 30, 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar. 11, 1912.*

Remarks: *897 Spruce St., San Bernardino, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *631/6 - 480/1* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Cynthia J. Matteson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *768477*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	9 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1924

NAME: *Cyrene K. Matteson* Certificate No. *62,931*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 216	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 216	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 216	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1911. 4	11 216	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 72	1912. 1	3/18/13 136 <sup>80</sup>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	373 <sup>50</sup> 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 216	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 216	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 216	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 216	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson, Daniel H.*

Certificate No. *1,058,090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1909*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 11, 1909 - Payable to Lucy A. - widow -  
Com. Ord. Aug. 8, 1910*

Former Roll No. *4978* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *1720 South St*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson, Daniel M.*

Certificate No. *275438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. B 9<sup>th</sup> Ia. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug* Bureau notified: *SE 2 - 1910* *Spec. Order dated 9/24/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2905* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel H. Matteson</i>					18173					Certificate No. <i>1058090</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/10/07 ca 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		3		
1907. 4	<i>2/14 5.20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		4		
1908. 1	<i>9.36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1		
1908. 2	<i>8.</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		2		
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		3		
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		4		
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1		
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		2		
1909. 3	<i>17.36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1		
1910. 2	<i>4/13/10 27.20</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		2		
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel M Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>275438</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>20</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>1</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		3		
1907. 4	<i>15.20</i>	1911. 4	<b>DIED 29 Aug 1911</b>	1915. 4	<b>REPORTED SEP 25 1911</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		4		
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	<i>11/13/1911</i>	1916. 1	<i>Margaret E. Matteson</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1		
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		2		
1908. 3	<i>21</i>	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1		
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		2		
1909. 3	<i>7.23</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		3		
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		4		
1910. 1	<i>11 4.20</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1		
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		2		
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		4		

6-681

NAME: *Matteson David*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171013*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *P 154 Mpt*

*1113 Wash. St. Olean, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Sept. 11*

Bureau notified: *23 Sept. 11*

*4558*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matteson, David*

Act of May 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049094*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P A 10" Wis U.S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>19 Mch 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Oct 1912</del>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept 17, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 11, 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1919*

Bureau notified: *07 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2929 June 27, 1890*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>David Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>171.013</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1907 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>117</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2			2				2				2		
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3		<i>BUFFALO</i>	3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1380.20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		<i>460</i>	2			2			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>	3			3			3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>	4			4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2			2			2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>	3			3			3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>	4			4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		<i>4</i>	2			2			2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>	3			3			3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>	4			4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1049094</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1				
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	2				2		
	3			3			3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>	4	<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4		<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>120</i></del>	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<i>8</i>	2	<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>	3	<i>21</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>	4	<i>13</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2			2			2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90.8</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2				2				2		
	3			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>108-</i>	3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	4				4				4		

NAME: *Matteson, David W.* **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912*  
Certificate No. *197436* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt a 16 Jee v I*  
Disability: *Loss of left eye & res dis rt eye*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 9</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>30 Mch 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *No date*

Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5757*

Home:

NAME: *Matteson, Edgar* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **DEAD** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
Certificate No. *963446* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt G 148 NY & I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12 73</i>	<i>Dec 03</i>	<i>8 Apr 04</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 73</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>Sept 19 08</i>	<i>11 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>

Fees: *Rest 72 - June 3, 1920 - Nov 14, 1921* *Inc. 72 Sept 11 1920 OCT 23 1920*  
*Reis Ende Mch 15, 1921, date of death* *Nov 15 1921* *Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1921*

Transferred from: **BUNDO, N. Y.**

Died: *Mar 15, 1921*  
Bureau notified: **APR 11 1921**  
payable to: *Jola Coupler*  
*Bluff Point, New York*

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NOV 23 1921**

NAME: <i>David W. Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>197436</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 # 30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	<i>12 23</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	9		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	9	<i>75</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Matteson Edgar Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>963446</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 20 30 40 50 72</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			2			
	3	8	49.10		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			3			
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			2			
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3			3			
	4	8			4	11/19	44		4	4	90		4	4	150.168		4				4			4			
1909.	1	6	69.67	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		216	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			2			
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	1/2	183.70		4				4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7			2	90			2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3	7			3	4	90			3	4		90	3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4			128	4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Matteson Edward* 50897

Certificate No. *765-620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt. H. 51 Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1908</i>				
<i>Wis 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>FEB 1 1912</i>	<i>In lieu of lost cert</i>			
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>JUN 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE* AUG 15 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914 Transferred to: 3-1081 52275

Died: *Nov. 17, 1914*

Remarks: *W died Nov. 16 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 14 1915 payable to P. N. Burg - Shell Lake - Wis. Former Roll No. OCT 21 1915 Home: 77. H. ad. 11/15/13*

6-681

NAME: *Edward Matteson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765-620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil Law*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transfd to Washington 14 Aug 1913 Form 81</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edward Matteson* Certificate No. *765620*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 42	3 <i>1/6 53<sup>29</sup> allowed</i>	3	3	3
4	4 6 42	4 W	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 42 <i>Permit</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 42 <i>Rev</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 51 67	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 42	1 4 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 42	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 8 42	3 9 72 N.H.	3	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 18 72 N.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 42	1 11 72 N.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 42	2 13 72 N.H.	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 12 72 N.H.	3	3	3	3
4 5- 42	4 <b>DEAD.</b>	4	4	4	4

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Last paid to: *JUL 4 1913* Rate: *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Matteson Elida A*

Certificate No. *246340* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *John Matteson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pol 648 Ca Inf*

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July, 1887</i>	<i>17 July, 1888</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1918</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52 G.R.*

OCT 13 1916

NAME: *Matteson, Elijah A*

Certificate No. *250,954* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *63* CIVILIAN

Service: *H. D. 141' Co.*

Disability: *Dis L leg, res typhoid fever; dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INURAS	<i>30</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>June 13/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/11 - C.P.*

Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*

Home:

NAME: *Elida A Matteson*

Certificate No. *246340*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 ~~30~~ 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
1907. 2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 7	3 4 38	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
1907. 4	4 7	4 4 38	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
1908. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
1908. 4	4 10	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 11	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 3	3 14	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
1909. 4	4 11	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 74.37	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	2 9	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
1910. 3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
1910. 4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *63 Elijah A. Matteson*

Certificate No. *250.004*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *CIVIL WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 90	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 29 75-	2	2	2	2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1907. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 9 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 90	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 6 90	2	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 6 90	3	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 9 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Matteson Eliza J.*  
Certificate No. *678288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*  
Service: *2 Lt. D. 57 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Mch 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	<i>July 3 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 3, 1917.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1918</i>	<i>payable to Harriet M. Matteson</i>		
Fees: <i>10 E. C. English</i>				<i>J.</i>	<i>320 - Soper St. Elmira, N. Y.</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*  
Remarks: *check No. 4675320 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

**AUG 7 1917**  
**OCT 2 1916** 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Matteson Eliza M.*  
Certificate No. *326972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philander*  
Service: *Priv. E 186 reg V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Mar 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>678.288</i>																			
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>17 20</i>																			
Remarks: _____																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>20 11 60</i>	1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4				3	<del>4</del> 60		3					3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4					4		<i>SEP 25 60.</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6</i>		1	4	<i>30</i>			1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>326972</i>																			
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks: _____																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	13				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>24</i>		1	8				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3	11				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	9				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1	4				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4					4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4					4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Matteson Elizabeth

Certificate No.

845.566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Theodore B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv A 148<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.

78.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 27, 1916	May 21, 1918			
	20	September 8, 1916				
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees:

W. Elliott Maggaman \$ 10. JUL 8 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 31, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6-679

NAME:

Matteson Elizabeth A.

Certificate No.

449567

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Corpl B and a 2 mo. S. M. V. C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
dupl	8	13 May 1897	14 Sept 1904			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT OF APRIL 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 11, 1919

Bureau notified:

2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Matteson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>845,566</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>Fee</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>JUL 8/11/17 49</i>		2		
	3				3				3		25 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		

6-681  $\frac{3}{8}$

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>449567</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Elizabeth S* DEED 41466  
 Certificate No. *670435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Perry Matteson*  
 Service: *P. & Sgt. G. 118" Class. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>26 June, 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter APR 19 1918*

Remarks: *3 Caldwell* Check No. *6345797* Dated *4 July 18* Canceled.  
 Died *Feb. 6, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 6, 1918* R. D. 3  
 Payable to: *Fred H. Hanson* Rupert Idaho  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916 AUG 20 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *667539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G.*  
 Service: *P. 6. 8 Apr 1888 & K. 4 Apr 1888*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *None* Bureau not filed: *OCT 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth S. Matteson				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 670 435			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/26/9 63 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	25 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	DE	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	17 52 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	REIMBURSE	1926. 3	6NT.	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	76	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Emma Matteson				Certificate No. 667.539							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	m/s 60	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matteson Emma S.*

Certificate No. *17885*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John C. Matteson alias Henry Parker*

Service: *Seaman 1st Class James Adger - aconu*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>	<i>25 Apr 06</i>	<i>Gordon C.</i>		<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>George D.</i>		<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1912* • Bureau notified: *Feb 21 1913*

Remarks: *ad Sept 8 1912* Accrued order dated *Mar 4 1913* *Leander S. Matteson lying in* *Insure card 2/8/13*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Emma S. Morrison*

Certificate No.

*225*

**FEB 4 - 1909**

Rate:

*1-4*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13.48 ✓</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11.48 ✓</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>9.48 ✓</i>	1915. 3 <i>check</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>11.48 ✓</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9.48 ✓</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8.48 ✓</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>15.48 ✓</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>Dead</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>7/6 1867 ending</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>25.48 ✓</i>	1913. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11.48 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12.48 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12.48 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>14.48 ✓</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>9.48 ✓</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9.48 ✓</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson Erastus* 517 518

Certificate No. *356482* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. Bty. Co. 1 U.S.*

Disability: *Left leg. hernial completed*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Dec '91</i>	<i>10 Jan '95</i>				

Fees: *Died June 12 1920* *40 West Coast St.*  
*Emma Matteson* *New London,*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Conn.*

Died: *June 12 - 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1920*

Remarks: *Wife of Clark R. F. D.*  
*Waterford, Conn.*

Former Roll No. *3/196/9-188/5 - 470/14* Home: *JAN 13 1921*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Ermina J.* Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *763950* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Tr. B. 154. 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordg 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>			
		<i>Ending Sept 24/12</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Fees: *Died 9/24 1912* Reimbursement order dated *12/5/13*  
*payable to Edward B. Matteson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Erastus Matteson* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *356782*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10-* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 30</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>14 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>11 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3	3
4 <i>16 30</i>	4 <i>11 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4	4
1 <i>16 30</i>	1 <i>12 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1	1
1908. 2 <i>12 30</i>	1912. 2 <i>11 30</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>11 30</i>	3 <i>10 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>14 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>30</i>	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4	4
1 <i>13 30</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>1/183</i>	1	1
1909. 2 <i>14 30</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1921. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>14 30</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>15 30</i>	4 <i>30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4	4	4
1 <i>15 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>14 30</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>15 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>13 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>30</i>	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: *Erastus Matteson* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *763950*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>1/2nd 9380</i>	4 <i>Claim</i>	4	4	4
1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **Matteson Eudora F**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **947034**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis J**

Service **Pt B 12 R I Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 12 1924</b>	<b>Mar 29 1924</b>			
Died	<i>Mar. 7, 1928</i>					
Reported			<b>APR 24 1928</b>			

Remarks:

NAME **Matteson Eva**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **696105**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adelberg**

Service **Pt C 83 Ill Vol Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<i>April 18, 1928</i>					
Reported			<b>MAY 14 1928</b>			

Remarks:

NAME Eudora F Matteson

Certificate No. 947034

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 R J Sandford 4/5/24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		<sup>c</sup> 5-42 fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>			CHECK CANCELED		
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME EVA MATTESON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 696105

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter  
3-1071  
45/5

NAME: *Matteson, Ezra* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *696105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Adelbert Matteson*  
 Service: *P. C. 83" Ill. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>#181 Hooker St. Portland, Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Matteson, Ezra B.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *281505* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt A 1 Conn Cav*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUN 10 1925</i>
Died: <i>May 27, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 7 - 1925</i>				Remarks: <i>Green, Rhode Island</i>		
Survivor to widow: <i>Berna Matteson</i>						

6-8572

NAME: <i>Oiva Matteson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>696105</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	23	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	28.90	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		EZRA B. MATTESON,											
Certificate No.		281505											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>								
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	21	43								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

**DEAD**  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Matteson, Ezra B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

281,505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv. A, 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	23 Feb. 1910	14 Mch. 1910		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Ret.	13	23 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	15	29 Jan 14	10 Mar 14				
Fees:	18	29 Jan 18					
	27	29 Jan 18					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MA.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matteson Fayette A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

221672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pr. A. 189 NYV

Disability:

Ch. diarr. bronchial catarrh &amp; rheum

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	13 Dec 92	28 July 93				

Fees:

1/9

13/4 received prior dated

Nov 20, 1914

Caroline A. Matteson

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Slaterville Springs

Died:

19/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1914

6-681

NAME: <u>Ezra B. Matteson</u>					Certificate No. <u>281,505</u>				
Last paid for <u>15 Dec. '80.</u>					Rate: <del>18.30</del> <u>50</u>				
of <u>May 11, 1907</u> OF <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>					ACT <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	42 37	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	22 440	1914. 1	25 39 23	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <u>Fayette G. Matteson</u>					Certificate No. <u>221672</u>				
Last paid for					Rate: <u>50</u>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 150	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 150	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	1 150	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 DEC 23 10	1918. 4	40 date of death.	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Flora B.*

Certificate No. *751383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrene K. Matteson*

Service: *Regt. A. 2" Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 23, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *10 fee pd J. B. Crallet Co #11/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson Fred L.*

Certificate No. *1137226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co F 33 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of stomach and bowels.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 February 1904</i>	<i>24 March 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1457* Home:

6-681



NAME: FLORA B. MATTESON,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 751383			
Last paid to: 751383				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.5	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	x 43.7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/11 148.40	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Fred G. Matteson				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1037226			
Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.				Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 9	4 51	1927. 1	
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 10	4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 11	4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 12	4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 07	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Matteson, George D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 447 556

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp C 174 & C 162 N Y

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov 3 1920					Oct 5, 1924 ck	NOV - 6 1924

NAME: Matteson George D.

(3-P. A. 1)

582

Certificate No. 447, 556

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: Corp C 174 & C 162 N Y

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Sept 23/90	Aug 27/92		40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	25	May 27/12	Jan 16/13	Inc.	50	MAY 11, 1912	
INC.	30	May 9, 1917	Nov 5, 1917	"	72	Nov 3, 1920	Nov 29, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE D MATTESON**

Certificate No. **447556**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George D. Matteson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

**582**

Rate:

*25 30 40 72*

Remarks:

*447,556*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 36 <sup>107</sup> <sup>03</sup>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216 <sup>73</sup>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 TO AUGUST	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Matteson, George E.*

Certificate No. *949,893*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. Capt. Spinks Co., 12 P.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>6 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>25 Apr. 1913</del>	<del>12 July 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 1908</del>	<del>16 June 1908</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>22 July 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1919 - 1981*

Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1919*

Remarks:

Died: *July 1, 1919*

*Isora B. Brayton*

*52 Baxter St., Providence, R.I.*

Former Roll No.

*76 n.b. BOSTON, MASS.*

*NOV 21 1919*

Home:

NAME: *Matteson, George E.*

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1097996*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. E. 68 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>4 June '04</del>	<del>23 Nov. '04</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>14 1/2</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>21 Mar 1913</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>3 Nov 1915</del>		<del>21 1/2</del>	<del>3 Nov 1917</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>3 Nov 1922</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		

Fees:

*38 Nov 3, 1919*  
*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug. 1922 - 3-1982*

Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1922*

Remarks:

*award*

Former Roll No.

*2251/8-14029*

Home:

NAME: George E. Matteson		AGT OF MAY 11, 1920		Certificate No. 18477		749893	
Last paid to: 4 Michigan 10		Rate: <del>22.50</del> 32		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	517 93.21	1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	<del>4 96</del>
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	DEAD
1908. 1	19 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	1/28 29 87 P
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	GROUP 3
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 8	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	10 57 45	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 94.0	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: George F. Matteson		AGT OF MAY 11, 1920		Certificate No. 1097996	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>22.50</del> 30 38.50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 49.50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49.50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 49.50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 49.50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 49.50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 49.50
1908. 4	14 18	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 49.50
1909. 1	12 21	1913. 1	4 36 75	1917. 1	4 49.50
1909. 2	14 20.67	1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	4 49.50
1909. 3	22 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49.50
1909. 4	13 24	1913. 4	4 45.57	1917. 4	4 54.67
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 88.50
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 98.27 P
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163.20
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	<del>4 150</del> CHECK CANCELED
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME

Matteson, George J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

467 435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 114 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 7, 1922				MAY 8 1926
				Died		
				Remarks: Apr 12-1926		
				ck		

NAME:

Matteson, George J.

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

467 435

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pt. F. 114 N. Y. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum &amp; res. dis. of heart &amp; l. o. wd. of neck

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	4 Nov. 91	30 Apr. 92	Inc	24	Apr 30 1914	AUG 10 1915
Keen	18	June 1912	10 March 1913		50	Apr 30 1919	82W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 March 7 1922 JUN 8 1922			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: 20				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **GEORGE J. MATTESON.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

467435

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												6-6571
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>George J. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>467435</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. H. [unclear]</i>				Remarks: <i>NO 50 72</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 42 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	54 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Matteson, George M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. 656254 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907  
 Service: Priv + Corp'l 8<sup>th</sup> Batty Wis. I La  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Sept 1890	11 Sept 1891	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	17 Aug 1913	28 Oct 1913
	16 <sup>50</sup>	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912		27	17 Aug 1918	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/17 Bureau notified: MAY 8, 1917  
 Remarks: Change in service 2 Aug 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-51

NAME: Matteson, George R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 51162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Priv. & Corp. R. 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. I. A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	14 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907	Priv.	30	10 Sept. 1912	25 June 1913
Inc.	15	14 Sept. 1907	3 Feb. 1908			JUN 10 1918	
Priv.	25	18 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1920  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13072 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-51



NAME: <i>Matteson George M. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>656254</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.76 = 21.50</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	64.50		4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	64.50		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	8	69.00		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7			4	8	9.50		4	4	64.50		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	64.50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	64.50		3			
	4	7			4	7.83	49.50		4	GROUP			4		
	1	8			1	64.50			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	64.50		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	Inc. ✓			4		

NAME: <i>George R. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>18534</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 10</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1917</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	1	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	38		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7	36.8		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	
	1	9	53		1	7			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	12
	3	5			3	13	80.33		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7			4	4	75.		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	8			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	75.	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	8			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10/8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	8			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4		

NAME Matteson, George T.

Certificate No. 1,142,421

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service Pt I 33 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	6	Aug 10 1904	Nov 10 1916		
Reis	15	July 7 1924	Oct 25 1924 <sup>c</sup>		

Reported APR 27 1925  
 Remarks: *Dec. 3 1924*  
*ck dated Dec. 4, 1924 - received & cashed before death.*

NAME: Matteson - George T.

2568 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142.421 ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pt I 33 Mich Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 10 1904	Nov 10 1916				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1024

Home:

NAME

GEORGE T MATTESON

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No.

1,142,421

War with Spain

Fees

GROUP c

RATE-	6	<del>15</del>	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>									
FEBRUARY	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>									
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY 4B	4	6	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	6-12	4										
NOVEMBER	4	6	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	15									

NAME: George T. Matteson				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1142,421							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	5-1	8		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5-1	8		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5-1	8		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	5	18		4	6	12
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

1923  
1924  
1925

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matteson, George W.*

Certificate No. *24604* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri A, 2 Mis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>8 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **MAR 20 1910**

Bureau notified: **APR 21 1910**

Remarks: *Susan A. Matteson, Wd  
Knoxville, Pa. Box 83.*

Former Roll No. *208 3. R.*

Home:

NAME: *Matteson, George W.*

24604 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267447* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri A, 2 Mis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 08</i>	<i>JUN 27 1908</i>				
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>14 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1910*

Bureau notified: *Wed Dec 27 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant John J. Matteson, Princeton Pa*

Former Roll No. *142494*  
Act June 27-90

Home:

NAME: <i>James W. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>244</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/6 12 70</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/2 51 33</i>			2	<i>off filed</i>			2	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>267447</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20/3 42</i>		1915.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>15 38 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 37 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Matteson George W. 23188 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766148 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. 76 Regt. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1890	13 May 1892	Died		Oct 1908	
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated Feb 29, 1907			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Payable to <u>Joseph M. Matteson M.D.</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 1908</u>				Post Office <u>Des Moines Iowa</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Amount \$ <u>2.00</u>			
Remarks: <u>1-5-08</u>				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <u>23-147</u>				Home: <u>Blair J. Matteson Neb</u>			

NAME: Matteson George W. 243.180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965498 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt C III Pa VI 4th Landsman US Army General Order as US Navy ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	16 July 07				
INC	20	4 Oct - 11	12 Oct - 11				
Reis.	25	22 May 12	23 Oct 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 28 1913</u>			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Jefferson O</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>916-02</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>George A Matteson</u>										Certificate No. <u>766148</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>(36.40 Reimb)</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>5-13, 36.49</u>		4		<u>Des Moines.</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>1.09</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George W Matteson</u>										Certificate No. <u>965.498</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20-27-</u>					Remarks: <u>243.180</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 45</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9 55, 10</u>		3		<u>11 45</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>11 45</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1912.	1		<u>11 80</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9 45</u>		3		<u>11 20</u>		3		<u>23.80</u>		3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>45</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Matteson Guy C.* 23232 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *683834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *9 Y: 147 See Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>13 Mch 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 Mch 1916</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24 Mch 10 1921</i>					
Discharge: <i>11/11/12</i> Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1</i>				<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>			
				<i>2800 Bottlebrook Ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23176</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Matteson Nancy L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2670 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *476529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Abel*  
 Service: *Pri 4.9 See Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Mch 1894</i>	<i>18 Jan 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
				<i>Osmond</i>		
				<i>Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3585</i>						

JAN 11 1917



NAME: <i>Guy C. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>683834</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1918</i>				Rate: <i>26</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 30 1900 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	9	4	100
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50
	3				3	5	48		3	4	105		11	4	50
	4				4	7	48		4	4	105		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	5	48		3	4	130		3	4	50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4		
												Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Helen L. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>476529</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1920</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Matteson, Hannah H.

Certificate No. 609056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. Batty. G. 1 R.I.L.A.

ISSUES.

MIN \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org. 8	12	26 Jan. 1906	11 May 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		19 APRIL 1903.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6-679

NAME: Matteson, Harlow L

Certificate No. 16307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 16, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: O a 125 Ny Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	23	Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Org 18	20	May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Inc 15	4	Aug 1910	1 Sept 1910	Inc 21		Aug 20 1915	OCT 1 1915
Inc 72		May 24 1920	May 6 1920	30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35132 (AS)

Home:

6-681

NAME: HANNAH H. MATTESON,				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 609,056								
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	30
	1	10	36		1	4				1	4	36		1	4	30
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		3		3					3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		10		4					4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1		11		1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		15	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4		10		4	4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Harlow L Matteson				14449				Certificate No. 76307							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10.00</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 21</u>				Remarks: <u>50 12</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	BER	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4/14	2 73		2	7	A. M. F.		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	12	JHT		3	8	N D B		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	10	NT		1	8			1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2	9	N D B	1912.	2	8	D. D.	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90
	3	9	N D B		3	18	L B L		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	9	AMX		1	4	L B L		1	4	63		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	NY	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	N. D. B.		1		54		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	10/8	42		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150

NAME: Matteson Harriett

Certificate No. 794 966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Archibald E

Service: Pr. D. 178 O.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 12. 14	Aug 16. 15
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Alamo Mich R.D. 14 Box 69.  
Former Roll No. AUG 27 1915

NAME: Matteson Harriett

Certificate No. 621 215

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: Wagoner F 24 N.Y. V. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		21 Nov 1905	26 Jan 1907
12		APR 19 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1-1915 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Harriett Matteson* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *794966*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>W ✓</i>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>7/8 8080</i>	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 17 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4

NAME: *Fattie Matteson* Certificate No. *62/3/6*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Matteson Henrietta

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 907007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen W Matteson

Service: Pvt & Cpl C 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 12 1921	Nov 21 1921			

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1921

6-679

NAME: Matteson Henry

Dependent Relative

(3-P. A. 4.)

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 813 414

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Helpless Child. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Oliver J. Service: Co A. 2 R. I. Eng.

By *Jessie M. Matteson* v. *2/27/16* By *Probate Court* *Kent Co. R. I.* Bond \$ 500.

ISSUES.

Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Oct. 1916* *B. No. 145/16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 17. 1916	Sept 5. 1916				

Fees: No Fees

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1916

Home:

6-682

NAME: HENRIETTA MATTESON										Certificate No. 907007					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Matteson										Certificate No. 813414					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		15 36
	2				2				2				2		12 36
	3				3				3				3		14 36
	4				4				4				4		14 36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		36
	2				2				2				2		14 36
	3				3				3				3		16 36
	4				4				4				4		14 36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		18 36
	2				2				2				2		23 36
	3				3				3				3		20 36
	4				4				4				4		17 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12 36
	2				2				2				2		13 36
	3				3				3				3		18 36
	4				4				4				4		21 36

NAME: *Matteson Henry.*

Certificate No. *1019700.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Serje*  
Disability: *6 19 May 20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>30 July 1902</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov. 07*

Bureau notified: *17 apt 08 P. M. Varysburg, Ny #332*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*SL-1164273*

PAYEE *Hugh S. Matteson*

FILE No. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Garage - Please release all cards on the above to Final adj. Accts. Room 636 Bay 68 Veterans' Admr.</i>	<i>B. Dunn</i> <i>JUN 26 1940</i>	<i>Per AME</i>



NAME *Matteson Henry Matteson* Certificate No. *1019700*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4	<b>BUFFALO</b>	4		4		4	
1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....  
 ..... FILE No. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Matteson, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 360,653

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B I N Y V L Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 30, 1924	FEB 11 1924
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME: *Matteson Isaac*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360653*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Great War*

Service: *Pt. B. I. N. Y. V. L. A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Leg left leg fr. various falls of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>20 Nov 95</i>	<i>14 May 95</i>	<i>Pt B</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>	" " "
					<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1918</i>	" " "
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Test</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*7/17/13 Deduct at the rate of \$17 per mo fr 21 May 1913 to 22 May 1913 incl and all other payments therefor*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ISAAC MATTESON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 360653

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			<del>4 50</del>										
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: Isaac Matteson		Certificate No. 360653									
Last paid for		Rate: <del>24</del> 25 <del>30</del> 40 50									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	2 4	100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	2 4	50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	11 4	50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	12 4	50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	3 11 4	50		
1908. 2	6 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	2 2 4	50		
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	3 4	50		
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1 Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	AUG 11 37	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 81 83	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson, Isaiah*

Certificate No. *826627* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 21 123" 76y. 26d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1913* | Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3902* | **MIN 27 1890** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **MATTESON JENNIE D**

Certificate No. **459213** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **David Johns**

Service: **Pt C 19 Mich Inf**

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Reis</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 5 1920</b>				

Died: *May 3. 1928*

Reported: **MAY 28 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Isaiah Matteson*

Certificate No.

*826627*

Last paid to:

Rate *\$72 \$8 24*

Remark: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3 <i>21</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>18/40</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>12</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>inc.</i>		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>11</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2 <b>GROUP 2</b>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

JENNIE D MATTESON

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No.

459213

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-

30

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

*4-30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30*

FEBRUARY

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

MARCH

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

APRIL

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

MAY

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

JUNE

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

JULY

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

AUGUST

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

SEPTEMBER

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

OCTOBER

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

NOVEMBER

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

DECEMBER

*4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30*

*C.O. 3.5/11*  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*3-10 2/11*  
*5/11*

NAME:

Matteson Jennie W

(3-P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

459.213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

David Johns

Service:

Sp. C. 19 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen 30		June 5, 1920	July 14, 1920			
				"		

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1920

6-679

NAME

Jennie D. Matteson

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

459.213

Last paid to

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90			1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30			2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30			3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30			4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30			1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30			2	
3		3		3		3	11 8 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90			4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 4 90			1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 4 90			1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 4 90			2	
3		3		3		3				3	
4		4		4		4				4	

NAME OF SAILOR: *Matteson, John C. alias Henry Parker*

Certificate No. *754461*

NAVY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Sailor: *Imm. U. S. Navy*

Guardian: *Conder B. Matteson*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *June 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. *East Aurora, N.Y.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Gordon C.</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>George D.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>24 June 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

*San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*None*

*Limitation  
JUL 13 1915*

Former Roll No.



NAME:

*John C. Matteson* *via Henry Parker*

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No.

*754461*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 + 2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>6/24 2960</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>7/22 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>17 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>31 42</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>28 42</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>15 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>23 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>23 42</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

*ACCOUNT filed*  
*7/10 980*  
**GROUP 3**

*Conds June 24 1911*

NAME: *Matteson, John W.*  
 Certificate No. *841492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *3rd Class Music Band 29 Ohio vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<del><i>15 Oct 1907</i></del>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22<sup>30</sup></i>	<i>Sept 12, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 20, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917* *Gov. M. H. ...*  
 Remarks: *Jan 25 1917 Accused order dated* *AUG 12 1918* *Claremont*  
*96* *Annette O. Matteson* *Va*  
 Former Roll No. *1279* *SEP 12 1913* *ORIGINAL* *H. H. D. V. S. 8/11/04.* *6-681*

NAME: *Matteson John W.*  
 Certificate No. *841492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME:

John W. Matteson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

841492

Last paid to: Feb 1908 \$22.50

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	917	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	18 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 45	1915. 2	9 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	10 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	10 67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	9 67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	20 57 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 2	15 45	1916. 2	9 67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	20 45	1916. 3	11 67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	29 3 Mt. H.	1916. 4	9 67 <sup>50</sup> MTH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1917. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	7 45 Mt. H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	19 133 Mt. H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	JAN 3 67 Mt. H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	10 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	11 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1918. 2	8/29 39 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	10 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	26	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 45	1914. 4	9 67 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matteson Joseph G.*

Certificate No. *949.471* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. D. 22<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. - Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup> Feb - 1907</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Mar - 1907</i>	<i>Restn</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> June 1910</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> July 1910.</i>	<i>To end</i>		<i>7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1912</i>	<i>date of death.</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1912*

Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1912**

Remarks: *Revised with Feb 27 - 1913 5, 5-77*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890*

Home:

NAME

**Matteson, Judson D.**

Certificate No. **827355** ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 1 N Y V. L Arty**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 28, 1925</i>	<i>June 18, 1925</i>		

*Died June 22 1925* Reported **JUL 16 1925**  
Remarks: *OK -*

*Died June 22 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 7 - 1925**

Applicable to widow *Lena Matteson*

*Phillipsburg, Kansas*

**JUN 23 1925**

NAME:

*Joseph E. Matteson*

Certificate No.

949,471

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15-20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 40 <sup>90</sup>		2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		6 60		3		CONCORD		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		23 9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

JUDSON D MATTESON

Certificate No.

827355

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50 21 94
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Matteson, Judson D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt L 1 NY & La*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1891</i>	<i>2 Dec 1892</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 17-1914</i>	<i>Nov 4-1914</i>
		<del><i>17-1912</i></del>	<del><i>23 Nov 1912</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS:** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5107* Home: *100 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: **Matteson, Justus G.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **338161** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt L 10 N Y V C and L 1 N Y P V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>JUL 12 1927</i>

Died *June 5, 1927* Remarks: *ck*

NAME

Judson D. Matteson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

827355

Last paid to:

Rate

25 #0.50

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57 <sup>#0.50</sup>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

IUSTUS G. MATTESON.

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

338161

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson, Gustav E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *338161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co. 2. 10th Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept 1904</i>	<i>10 June 1905</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>N.S.D.</i>

Fees: **Ino. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Matteson Laurany FORMER**

Certificate No. **967462** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Nathan W Carr**

Service **Corp H 26 Ind Inf**

4-6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 26 1925</b>	<b>Nov 17 1925</b>	

Died: *7*

Reported: **OCT 10 1927**

Remarks:



NAME:

*Matteson Justina G. Matteson*

Certificate No.

*338161*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*10 12 15 24*

Remarks:

~~30 40~~ **50** *AGE OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>74<sup>60</sup></i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>								
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>								
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>38<sup>53</sup></i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>								
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>								
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>"</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>								
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2	<i>9</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4						
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		1				1						
	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4<sup>5</sup> 89<sup>10</sup></i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3	<i>30</i>			3	<i>72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4						
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>72</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		1				1						
1910.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>43<sup>60</sup></i>	1914.	2	<i>72</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		<i>178</i>		4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME

**Laurany Matteson FORMER**

Certificate No.

**967462**

Fees

**\$10 Harry W Burton** *1/24/25*

*MAY 1, 1930*

RATE—

**30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

*fee 24-208*  
*4 30 4 30*

CHECK CANCELED

*Copy to Bureau 10/15/25*

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Matteson, Lewis A.

Certificate No. **1,217,547**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **FEB 26 1923**

Service: **Priv. E, 16th Penn. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Oct. 12, 1922	Jan. 19, 1923				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. FEB 26 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**FEB 3 1923**

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Matteson, Lewis J.

Certificate No. **329,635**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 13 R I Inf**

Disability:

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 11 1922</b>				<b>Jan 22 1924</b>	<b>FEB - 8 1923</b>
<p><i>Jan 24 1924</i></p> <p><i>Eudora F. Matteson, 140 Lafayette St Pauline, La.</i></p>				<p><i>MAR 2 1924</i></p> <p><i>P. D.</i></p>			

NAME:

Lewis A. Matteson

Certificate No.

1,217,547

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	26 44.80	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

LEWIS J. MATTESON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

329635

GROUP 3

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

DEAD

APRIL

104560

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: *Matteson, Lewis J.*  
Certificate No. *329635*  
Service: *Pri. B. 12" P.I. Inf.*  
Disability: **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 16 1914</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>225</i>	<i>Dec. 16 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 11-1922</i>	<i>MAR 9 1922</i>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former Roll No. *22 G.L.* **BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1915**  
Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Humphrey, Louisa C. <sup>Mrs</sup> Matteson*  
Certificate No. *65595*  
Service: *P. m. g. Gysta.*  
Name of Soldier: *Marcus E. Humphrey.*  
Disability: **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Civil War*  
*Act of March 3, 1901*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov. 01</i>	<i>16 Dec. 02</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*  
Died: *Dec. 4, 1914*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Lewis J. Matteson

Act of May 11, 1912 19113

Certificate No.

329635

Last paid to:

7 Mch. 07 @ =

Date:

15 19 32 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1242.20	1911. 1	8 3 L	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	71 36	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 46.50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	2	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 93.40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Louisa C. Humphrey <sup>now</sup> Matteson

Certificate No.

65595

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	<del>GROUP 4</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	GROUP 4	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9.36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	0	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	5	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Matteson, Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *707,009* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pvt E 5 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>17 Dec, 1909</i>	<i>8 Aug., 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *3 R. W. Shoppell & Co. City*

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18, 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** **Matteson Lucy S** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **964912** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles N**

Service **Pt A 3 R I H Art** 6-679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 29 1925</b>	<b>Aug 31 1925</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Jan. 7, 1930*

Reported **FEB 8 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Matteson</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>707,009</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3 6	1911. 1 1 3 6	1915. 1 1 3 6	1919. 1 1 3 6	1923. 1 1 3 6	1927. 1 1 3 6
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 14	1 14	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 1	4 1	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 2 1	1913. 2 1	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
3 1	3 1	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 1	4 1	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 2 8/22 66 80 ✓	1914. 2 8/22 66 80 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: <i>Lucy S Matteson</i>		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. <i>964912</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920										
Fees: <i>\$10 Alexander W Fulton Pd 9/5/25</i>		RATE-- <i>30</i>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*22.11/24/30*  
*3-1001*

NAME:

Matteson Luther A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

1893.

Certificate No.

591636

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Art 450 Reg E

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 Sept 05	17 Feb 03				
Dis	15	31 Jul 07	6 May 07				
Inc	20	5 June 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

unknown

Bureau notified:

18 Apr 08-3-798-4/17/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-51

NAME

Matteson, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

21787

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christopher R Pierce

Service

Pt D 7 RI Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug. 2. 1923.

Reported

JUN 5 1925

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Matteson Luther A. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>591636</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6	49.30		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 1													
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		LYDIA A. MATTESON,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		21787											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6674											
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
MARCH	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
		MAY 19 1924											

NAME: *Matteson, Lydia A.*

Certificate No. *21787* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Christopher P. Pierce*

Service: *Pri. D. 7 R.I. Inf.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan., 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Nov. State Lens. Sgt. R.I., atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No paymt. appears to have been made on Reita. cf. of Feb. 14, 1883 (Boston Agency)*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. NOV 27 1918*

NAME: *Matteson, Maggie*

Certificate No. *594224* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Dec. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *Pri A, 59 Ills.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>			
<i>Widow</i>			<i>20 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*8 Mar 1911*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Coyte claimant Elizabeth Fleig Wheatland Is*

Former Roll No. *12687*

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Matteson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>21787</i>					
Last paid to: <i>July 7, 1905 to Sept 4, 1905 Prov. P.S.</i>					Rate: <i>12 20. = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW ICH. 3, 1901</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Maggie Matteson</i>					Certificate No. <i>594224</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Malissa H.*

Certificate No. *686775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. 4.86 Mpr I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12, 1909</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *9/5/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Matteson, Marcus J.*

Certificate No. *658916* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1923*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 1 Battln Wis H A*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 26, 1925</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1925</i>			
<i>Rest</i>						
<i>Inc 90</i>		<i>June 14 1929</i>	<i>March 1 1930</i>			
<i>to end</i>		<i>Feb 27, 1929</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Remarks: *Sept 27, 1929*  
*Emma Matteson*  
*Albion*

SEP 4 1925

6-672

NAME:

*Malissa F. Matteson*

Certificate No.

*686771*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>January 4</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4			
	1				1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>to 30</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4					4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>				4				4				4				4		

NAME

MARCUS J. MATTESON,

Certificate No.

658916

Fees

*100*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1906  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

72

90

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME: *Matteson Marcus J* 24196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658916* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri A1 Battalion 3rd A* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 4 Dec 1901</del>	<del>13 July 1902</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 11 1916</del>	<del>Mar 20-1916</del>
		<del>Reis 15 16 Mch. 1911</del>	<del>1 Apr. 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<del>News 23 May 1919</del>	<del>3 Oct 1919</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/1/11* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ *10/31/12*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Albion Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* *806* Home: APR 4 1918

NAME: *Matteson, Marcy C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1933.

Name of Soldier: *Albert C.*

Service: *Pri. H. 12 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *None State Pens. Agt. R. I., Atty.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Died: *8/27/12* *Ally* Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Hope R. I.* 6-679

NAME: *Marcus J. Matteson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *608916*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *21525 3040* - *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24 1.80</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11-21 436</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 178</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Marcy C. Matteson* 9155-7 Certificate No. *682,970*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *S*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>22 560</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Matteson Margaret**

450 018 | **ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **David A.**

Service **Pt. C. 36 Wis.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

Died *4/29 1924* Reimbursement order dated *8-22-24*  
 payable to *Gertrude Miller*

NAME: **Matteson, Margaret** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) **91597**

Certificate No. **450018** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Incl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: **David A.**

Service: **Pri 6, 36 Wis**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>16 Aug 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12700</i> <b>JAN 15 1917</b> 6-679						



NAME MARGARET MATTESON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 450018

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30		8-26										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Margaret Matteson										Certificate No. 450018				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: **MATTESON MARGARET J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **773,494** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Martin Matteson**

Service: **Private, Co. "G", 2" New York Heavy Artillery**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	March 28, 1907				
	12	April 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 - Joseph H. Hunter, Atty.  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Matteson Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *764 311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M. Matteson*

Service: *Plt. B, 9" Lora Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 17 1911</i>	<i>SEP 24 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *See p. 1 of Memorandum*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARGARET J. MATTESON					Certificate No. 773,494				
Last paid to: Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: MARGARETT E MATTESON					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: 764311 Rate: 12 05					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Martha E*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *293462* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Allen W.*

Service: *P W 141 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origi</i>		<i>15 Aug 90</i>	<i>1 June 91</i>
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1920*

Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18652*

NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Matteson Martin*

Certificate No. *735786* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> NY Vol. H. art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 7, 1914*  
payable to widow *Margaret J.*  
Transferred to: *R.D. 4, New Berlin, N.Y.*

Transferred from:

Died: *April 2, 1906*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 6 1916 6-681

NAME:

*Martha E Matteson*

8514

Certificate No.

*293462*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

*12 MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 L. M. F</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3 E R</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 S E M</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 M. A.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1918</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 L</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 2 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 ADW</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 WDB</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>POUP 1</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 NT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N. T.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Martin Matteson*

Certificate No.

*735786*

Last paid to:

*Jan. 4, 1906*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>MAY 1935<sup>60</sup></i>	1918. 2	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>POUP 1</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: <i>Mary Matteson Act of April 19, 1908. 9253</i>										Certificate No. <i>654,727</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <del><i>12 30 20</i></del> <i>20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	2	36		1	4		36		1		
	2			2	13			2	4		36		2		
	3			3	16			3			36		3		
	4			4	11			4	4		36		4		
1908.	1			1	12			1	4		36		1		
	2			2	10			2	4		36		2		
	3			3	25			3	4		36		3		
	4			4	4			4			36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		60		1		
	2	7/6	✓	2	4			2	4		60		2		
	3	22		3	4			3	4		60		3		
	4	22		4				4	4		69.67		4		
1910.	1	12		1	4		36	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1			
	2	13		2	4		35	2				2			
	3	26		3	4		38	3				3			
	4	16		4	4		35	4				4			

NAME	MARY MATTESON ( <i>in comp</i> )		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	797431		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	797431		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
			Axel Johnson' Gdn.	
			GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926
	1927	1928	1929	1930
	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <i>Acct filed</i> 6-6574				
JANUARY	16	30	18 36	16 30
FEBRUARY		19 30	10 30	21 30
MARCH	4	13 30	14 30	17 30
APRIL	24 30	12 30	15 30	18 30
MAY	11 30	16 30	13 30	18 30
JUNE	28 30	13 30	11 30	14 30
JULY	21 30	19 30	8/17 30	20 30
AUGUST	18 30	19 30	26 30	15 30
SEPTEMBER	30	17 30	14 30	16 30
OCTOBER	12 30	18 30	15 30	11 30
NOVEMBER	16 30	17 30	12 30	17 30
DECEMBER	13 30	12 30	27 30	

NAME:

Matteson Mary

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

797.431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 10, 1915

Name of Soldier:

William L. Matteson

Service:

Private Co A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Minnesota Cav

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 14, 1915	October 7, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10. Wm De W. Pringle Atty. NOV 1 1915.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CH-7200+28-7523-1... 7th Div. Comp Gen  
Mich 1923

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916  
OCT 18 1915

6-679

NAME

Matteson, Mary A

ACT OF JULY 5, 1920

Certificate No.

261055

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orlando

Service

Pt. E. 16 Ia. Inf.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Feb. 23, 1928						
Reported MAR 21 1928						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Mary Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>797.431</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25 30</b>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>NOV 1 68.00</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>NOV 9 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <b>MARY A MATTESON</b>		Certificate No. <b>261055</b>		Fees <b>261055</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE--		<b>30</b>		<b>50</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		GROUP 1				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	<b>4 4300</b>	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Matteson Mary A.*

2769

Certificate No. *261055* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Orlando*

Service: *Pri E 16 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 17 Mch 1886</i>	<i>31 Oct 1889</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Des Moines,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Davenport Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3417*

6-679  
OCT 19 1918

NAME: *Matteson Mary A.*

Certificate No. *592.117* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J*

*Quadilla Forks, Ny*

Service: *Pri B 1st Regt NY S*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 09</i>	<i>5 May 05</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr 09.*

Bureau notified: *16 Apr 09 - E.C. Whitford, Quadilla Forks  
chk # 645083 dated 4/17/09 sent Auditor. 4/16/09. Conf. here Ny # 1232*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: *Matteson Mary B.* **G** Dependent Relative (3-P. A. 4.)  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
**Helpless Child**

Certificate No. *813.413* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
 Name of Soldier: *Oliver J.* *Sept 17/16* *By Probate Court*  
 Service: *Pr A. 2<sup>nd</sup> R. I. Inf.* *Kent Co. R.I. Bond \$500*  
*Oct. 1916.....*  
*B. 2. 19/5/16*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 17. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to: <b>GROUP 1 APR 1917</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 30 1916</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Matteson, Mary E**

Certificate No. **770806** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Rhodes E**

Service: **Pt B 4 R I Inf** 0-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Matteson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *770.806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rhodes E.*

Service: *Pr. B. 4 R. 2d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1220</i>	<i>Jan 14 19</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matteson Mary L*

Certificate No. *334023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L*

Service: *Priv. B. 8 my r c*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>			
		<b>INC. 19 APRIL 1906</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916-679

NAME:

Mary E. Matteson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

770806

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	19 17 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary L. Matteson

Certificate No.

334023

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<del>1 4 30</del>	1928. 1	CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<del>2 4 30</del>	1928. 2	CHECK CANCELED
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	GROUP 1	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Matteson Melissa Z

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 887647

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles F Prentice

Service Pt A 9 N Y Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Reported Dec 13, 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Matteson Melissa Z

ACT OF MARYLAND 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

887647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles F Prentice

Service:

Pt A 9 N Y Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 10 1920			

Fees: none

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1920

6-679



NAME MELISSA Z MATTESON  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 887647

Act of May 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Melissa Z Matteson</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>887647</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		6 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		8 4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 4 00
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 00
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME Matteson Melvina A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 33156

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elisha S Peck

Service Pt H 9 NY V C

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 10, 1928  
Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Peck <sup>now</sup> Matteson, Melvina A ~~7264~~ (3-P. A. 2.) 8205

Certificate No. 3 3 156 ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Elisha S. Peck Act March 3, 1901.

Service: Pt H 9 N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	22 Apr 1901	16 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4550 DEC - 4 1918

6-679

NAME MELVINA A MATTESON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

33156

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50				1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Melvina A. Peck <sup>nee</sup> Matteson				Certificate No. 33156			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> = 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson Milton

Certificate No. 829219 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr. 3/184 W/D Sandy Creek Ny

Disability: Severe deafness of both ears res. in nearly total deafness of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dec</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>18 July 1900</u>	<u>13 May 1901</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 16 Dec. 09 Bureau notified: 28 Feb 10 **2504**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson Myron L

Certificate No. 1132335 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 20 7 Ill Sol Cav ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>29 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Sept 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec 13, 1914</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1915</u>
						<u>30 Dec 13, 1915</u>	
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 319 N. North St

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Milton Matteson Certificate No. 229219

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 27 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	881	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	BERRATO	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Myron W Matteson Certificate No. 15089 1132335

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2340 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5/17 15 60	1911. 2	7 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	3 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 AMF	1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 EBS	1912. 1	118 SER	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	3 NUB	1912. 2	8 SER	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 AMF	1912. 3	11 SER	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	100 ANN	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 AMF	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 HEO	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 N. D. B.	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 133 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Nelson*

Certificate No. *966615*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. 19 Inapt. Batty N.Y.L.A.*

AGT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>19 Mar. 1909</del>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1919*

Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1918**

Remarks:

DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No. *1280 17*

Home: *59 Seminoe Ave., Washington, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Matteson, Oliver S.*

Certificate No. *22368*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/1910* Reptd. by Com. *May 12, 1910.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Apr. 12, 1910. Payable to widow, Sarah M. Matteson, Order May 17, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *18 n.l.*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: *Lawrence St.*

NAME: <i>Melvin Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 16 1915</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2 32</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL AGT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	92 80
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1		98
	2				2	5			2	4			2		GROUP 1
	3		4 36		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4		8		4	10			4		72		4		
	1		11		1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		17 48 40	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3		9 72		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4		6		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		10		1		72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3		7		3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4		6		4		72		4	4	72		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin S. Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>19241</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Michigan 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58 1 57 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		28 2 6 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		13 3 6		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1		
1909.	2		15	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		22		3				3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4		
	1		12 3 6		1				1				1		
1910.	2		22 15 60 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Matteson Orrin* (3-P. A. 1.) **1523**

Certificate No. *56,982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. F 1st Ca. Res. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>March 11/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 5/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1912**

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matteson Oscar J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pa 2 Ut Inf & P 132 Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5098 (ag)* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Orrin Matteson

Certificate No.

567,982

Last paid to:

1523

Rate:

20:

Remarks:

OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		62 13		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Oscar J. Matteson

15120<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

950770

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (S)

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7/14 38 <sup>70</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson, Oscar J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 950,770 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P a 2 8th Inf and 132 Co 2 Battn & R C

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 24</del>		<u>28 Jan 1910</u>	<u>17 Feb 1910</u>	<del>Reis 25</del>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Nov 1912</u>
				<b>Inc. 30</b>		<u>June 1914</u>	<b>SEP 22 1914</b>
						<u>Aug 12 1916</u>	
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 21, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 19 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>21883</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson, Oscar J Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 950,770 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: P a 2 8th Inf and 132 Co 2 Battn & R C

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 12</b>		<u>21 May 1902</u>	<u>28 Oct 1902</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>36725</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Oscar J Matteson

Certificate No.

950770

Last paid to:

Rate:

24253440

Remarks:

505484

15120

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	<del>4 100</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SER	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NT	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 20.00	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Oscar J Matteson

5098

Certificate No.

950770

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

36725

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	CHICAGO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	CHICAGO	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	CHICAGO	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	CHICAGO	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matteson, Peter

Certificate No.

802831

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 9 Mo Inf and Sgt A 59 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Feb 20, 1926	April 6, 1926			Feb 18, 1930	MAR 12 1930
Remarks:							
APR 15 1926							

NAME:

Matteson Peter

24367

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

802831

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt A 9 Mo Inf & Sgt A 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	26 Feb 1907	19 June 1907	Ino	25	30 Aug 1913	1 Nov 1913
Dis	19	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912		30	30 Aug 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Rebr #150 / 29/15

Former Roll No.

23-924

Home:

6-881

NAME PETER MATTESON,

Certificate No.

802831

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CANCELED	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: *Peter Matteson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *802831*

Last paid for APR 1907 *ah* 12 19 25 40 50 JUN 26 1907 *4*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	<i>1724103</i>	1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	9 36	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	5-11 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	4 30	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	75	1919. 3	4 141	1923. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	8 36	1911. 4	<i>2130 36</i>	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.		
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4			
1910. 1	7	1911. 1	75	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1			
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	Inc. 132	1919. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson Reuben S.

Certificate No. 1087136 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. Garrison Gds. Comm., and - Pri. I 8 Comm.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch, '07	11 Oct, '07				
Inc.	15	6 June 1910	20 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/10 (over) | Bureau notified: APR 28 1911

Remarks: 10/3/11  
Transf let

Former Roll No. 39<sup>th</sup> | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Matteson Rhoda

Certificate No. 859,918 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison R Yolton

Service: Pt K 43 Ohio Inf

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 14, 1921				

Died: June 9, 1930.

Reported: JUL 16 1930

Remarks: Thomas J Yolton, Gdn. \$ 2000  
Prob Ct Ramsey Co, Minn, 7/7/26  
Ev to Com Gen Oct 15/26

Ok #1 242 277-AA-7/4/26-530- made payable to Gdn by Com Gen 10/15/26

Pensioner of sound mind. Gdn discharged. Prob Ct Ramsey Co, Minn, 10/17/27  
Ev filed with vo paid Oct 17/27

NAME: <u>Reuben S. Matteson</u>				19310				Certificate No. <u>1087136</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>125 15</u>				Remarks: <u>3</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<u>10/30</u>	<u>23.75</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>36.</u>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>30 44.82</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME <u>RHODA MATTESON</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>859818</u>		FORMER WIDOW											
Fees		<u>Thomas J. Yelton, cash</u> GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	28 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	25 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	15 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	17 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30	5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

*[Handwritten signature]*

NAME: Matterson Rhoda (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 859818 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: Harrison R Colton

Service: Pvt 43rd Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Remo Sept 14 1921</u>	<u>Apr 19 1922</u>			

Fee: J D Donohue 10 MAY 12 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Matterson Rhoda (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.**

Certificate No. 859818 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903**

Name of Soldier: Harrison R Colton

Service: Pvt 43 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12 Oct 21 1916</u>	<u>Jan 23 1919</u>			
		<u>ending Aug 15 1917</u>	<u>date of</u>			
		<u>remarried</u>				

Fee: J D Donohue 10 FEB 10 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: MAR 11 1919

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919 6-679



NAME: Rhoda Matteson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 859818									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		91 4 60	1919.	1				
	2				2				104 30	2				1927.	2		
	3				3				114	3				1928.	3		
	4				4				124 30	4				1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		31 4 30	1920.	1				
	2				2				32 4 30	2				1928.	2		
	3				3				33	3				1929.	3		
	4				4				34	4				1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3				3				1925.	3				1930.	3		
	4				4				1925.	4				1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fee		
	2				2				1922.	2			5/2 200	1930.	2		
	3				3				1922.	3			4 90	1930.	3		
	4				4				1922.	4			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930.	4		

NAME: Rhoda Matteson				ACT OF APRIL 15, 1909.				Certificate No. 859818									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				1919.	2				1927.	2		
	3				3				1919.	3				1928.	3		
	4				4				1919.	4				1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				1920.	2				1928.	2		
	3				3				1920.	3			GROUP 1	1929.	3		
	4				4				1920.	4				1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				1921.	2				1929.	2		
	3				3				1921.	3				1930.	3		
	4				4				1921.	4				1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				1922.	2				1930.	2		
	3				3				1922.	3				1930.	3		
	4				4				1922.	4				1930.	4		

NAME: *Matteson, Rhodes E.*

Certificate No. *435,485* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. B. 4<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1914*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 26, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB. 19 1914* *Anthony, R. I.*

*Mary E. Matteson \$12.65*

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1914 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME: *Matteson, Robert F.*

Certificate No. *865,608* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. F 2 R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July, 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb., 1894</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1920</i>	

Fees:

*38 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

*May 21 1919* dated *JUL 21 1919* (*Nerve Neck*)  
*Annie M. Matteson West Greenwich*

Former Roll No.

*17-*

Home:

*R I*

NAME:

Rhodes E. Matteson

Certificate No.

19311 435485

Last paid to:

4 mch 1908

Rate:

16 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/13 187.1	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	<del>GROUP 8</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	8	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	9	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	8	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	8	2	7	2		2		2	
3	10	3	7 36 15.6	3		3		3	
4	9	4	6 68.10	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	49.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

ROBERT F. MATTESON,

Act of Mar 11, 19

19332

Certificate No.

865,608

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16~~ 21.50

Remarks:

38

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	5 62.67	2	<del>4 114</del>	2	
3		3	7	3	4 64.50	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3	
4		4	7	4	4 64.50	4	8/8 98.50 ✓	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	76	1924. 1	
2	10 36	2	13	2	4 64.50	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	
3	11	3	9	3	4 64.50	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 64.50	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2	49.50	2	4 64.50	2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 64.50	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8	2	49.50	2	4 64.50	2		2	
3	10	3	49.50	3	4 110.70	3		3	
4	8	4	49.50	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME **Matteson Roena** SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **964283** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Ezra B**  
 Service **Pt A 1st Conn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 10 1925	Aug 7 1925			
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 19, 1929			
Died	<i>June 26, 1929</i>		<i>JUL 19 1929</i>			
Reported						
Remarks						

NAME: *Matteson Rosa A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *470630* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier *Charles S.*  
 Service: *Pt. 176 nyr. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>816</i>	<i>Aug 94</i>	<i>2 Nov 98</i>	<i>LeRoy a.</i>	<i>16 Aug 94</i>	<i>27 Sept 08</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Annice V.</i>	<i>1 Nov 94</i>	<i>31 Oct '10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	The 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **Roena Matteson**

FEDERAL CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Certificate No. **964283**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

✓55

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-8571
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
JUNE			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
JULY		2	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	CHECK CANCELED	
AUGUST		14-24	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER		4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	

NAME: <i>Rosa A. Matteson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>470630</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-8-25</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	37.71	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	46		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	47.60		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	21		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matteson Rosilla E.*

Certificate No. *672571* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *20 30 100*

Name of Soldier: *Algenon S.*

Service: *P. 16. 74 14th*

*76* ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918*

Bureau not filed: *127 1019*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918

NAME: *Matteson, Samuel*

Certificate No. *177413* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil war*

Service: *Priv. E. 161 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 55</i>	<i>June 26, 1903</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1903</i>					

Fees:

Died *March 4, 1904* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 23 1920*  
payable to *Jennie Matteson*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: *Gen Del- Hornell, N.Y.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 30 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Rosilla E. Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>672571</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		<b>36</b>	1	4		<b>36</b>	1	4		<b>75</b>
	2			2	7			2	4		<b>36</b>	2			
	3			3	7			3	4		<b>36</b>	3			
	4			4	13			4	4		<b>36</b>	4			
1908.	1			1	8			1			<b>36</b>	1			
	2			2	8			2	4		<b>36</b>	2			
	3			3	9			3	4		<b>36</b>	3			
	4			4	8			4	4		<b>36</b>	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		<b>60</b>	1			
	2			2	4			2	4		<b>60</b>	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		<b>60</b>	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		<b>60</b>	4			
1910.	1			1	4		<b>36</b>	1	4		<b>74.87</b>	1			
	2			2	4		<b>36</b>	2	4		<b>75</b>	2			
	3			3	4		<b>36</b>	3	4		<b>75</b>	3			
	4			4	4		<b>39</b>	4	4		<b>75</b>	4			

NAME: <i>Daniel Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>177413</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1904</i>				Rate: <i>55</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Matteson Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 33655

Certificate No. *6088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John Scott.*

Service: *Pr F 101 OVB* RENEWAL *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>123 Jan'y 1906</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1906</i>			
<b>DECEASED</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/22/19 24th Landusky</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>912</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Matteson Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spicer W.*

Service: *Civ. F 137 reg 2 and C 17 & 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1900</i>	<i>11 June 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 31 1316<sup>79</sup>



NAME: Sarah Matteson				33655				Certificate No. 6088							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	36			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3	10-7			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Sarah A. Matteson				514353				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75
		1	24			1	9			1	4 36			1	GROUP 1
1908.		2	8	1912.		2	8			2	4 36	1920.		2	
		3	34			3	9			3	4 36			3	
		4	36			4	9			4	NOV 9 36.93			4	
		1	6			1	4			1	4 60			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2	
		3	12			3	4			3	4 60			3	
		4	8			4	4			4	4 60			4	
		1	6			1	4 36			1	4 74 37			1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	36			2	4 75	1922.		2	
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	

NAME: *Matteson Sarah A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *585047*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Matteson, Stewart*

Service: *Pr E 67<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Charles E. Matteson</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>May 1910</i>
				<i>Arthur W. Matteson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>Albert E. Matteson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Dec 1913</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1293*

NAME: *Matteson Sarah M. Lee*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908 CIVIL WAR.*

Certificate No. *703381*

Name of Soldier: *Chivers, W.*

Service: *Pr E 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>			
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>			

Fees: *None State card 1911, 1912, 1914.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**  
*14 788 1-55*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Samuel Matteson*

Certificate No. *382647*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*10 Apr 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 13	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 13	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 13	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 20 48	1917. 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 17 40.40	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Samuel Matteson*

**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Certificate No. *702,380*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 20	1911. 2 20	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 22	1911. 3 22	1915. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 20	1911. 4 20	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 18 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 90	1912. 2 13 90	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 90	1912. 3 13 90	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 22 124.40	1914. 2 22 124.40	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3 14 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Matteson, Sophia E.* 92013 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Prin. 5 La Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 May 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *4032256* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *13129* OCT 31 1917

NAME: *Matteson, Stephen H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100501* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Corp. 636 Ill. V.S.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 20 1907</del>	<del>11 Dec 1907</del>		<del>25 3</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>
		<del>15 20 1909</del>	<del>11 Jan 1910</del>		<del>30 6</del>	<del>Nov 1914</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19-1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1920**

Remarks: *Oct 19 20 Accepted order dated Nov 1 1920 payable to widow. *Cornelia H.**

Former Roll No. *2633* **GENERAL LAW** Home: **NOV 28 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Sophia C. Matteson*

Certificate No. *591723*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 NOV 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3 GROUP 1	3 GROUP 1	3 GROUP 1
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Stephen H. Matteson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *199501*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 15 30 40 50*

Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 21 90	3 21 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 19 90	1913. 1 80 36/100	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 126 6/100	1925. 1 4 126 6/100	1929. 1 4 126 6/100
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 126 6/100	2 4 126 6/100	2 4 126 6/100
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 11 90	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 11 90	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 15 90	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 90	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *369,830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri. J. H., 1 Batt. 14 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: *2.15*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Remar (Lewis) 5/27/12 - Drop & Reinc*

Former Roll No. *21* BOSTON, MASS. *Allenton R. I. 6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matteson Susan A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *707130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *George St Matteson*

Service: *Cvt B 74 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>10 Jun. 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 3 1913</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *B. St. Shophell & Co. 715 Rd 8/10/10*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Box 83, Tomoxville Pa.* 6-679

OCT 10 1916

NAME: SUSAN A. MATTESON,				Certificate No. 5535 369830			
Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/22 9 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Constitution	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Susan A. Matteson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 707130			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	19 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8/16 4120	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
\$10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Matteson, Jerome A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

216-F

Certificate No.

1.164.125

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Machinist's mate, 1st cl., "Hull"

Disability:

Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	Oct. 18/10	Feb. 17/11				

Fees:

20.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

216-F Terrence A. Matteson

Certificate No.

1.164.125

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 33 6097	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 17	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 51	1923. 2 4 17	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 51	1923. 3 4 17	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 51	1923. 4 4 17	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 17	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 51	1924. 2 4 17	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 15 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 51	1924. 3 4 17	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 51	1924. 4 4 17	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1 4 17	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 51	1925. 2 4 17	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 51	1925. 3 4 17	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 51	1925. 4 4 17	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1 4 17	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 51	1926. 2 4 17	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 4 51	1926. 3 4 17	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 51	1922. 4 4 51	1926. 4 4 17	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matteson Theodore B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941,891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P a 148 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarrhoea*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>17 Apr 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 12. 1915</i>	<i>OCT 30 1915</i>
						<i>225 Sept 12. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Mar 21 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916* Transferred to: *payable to widow Elizabeth Matteson*

Remarks: *J. 323 Main St. Biloxi Miss.*

Check No. *1296494* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22137* Home: *NOV 10 1915*  
*MAY 28 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Matteson Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494 014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt. 1 N.H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22<sup>1/2</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 6 1914* *974 Meridian St. Fall River, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *877* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *2475*

*MAR 16 1914* 6-681

NAME: Theodore B Matteson <del>5538</del> 15296 Certificate No. 941891																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 15.50/19					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	NDB		1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	AMP		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	12	AM		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	CT JAN 1, 1912		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	46.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2	8	49.40		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas A. Matteson 19451 Certificate No. 494014																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>15</del> 22 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/21	96.01		2	7/24	45.12		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	60.35		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6	75.92		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	67.50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5			1		DEAD		1		1/6	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		REIMBURSEMENT		2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

**NAME:** *Matteson, Velaria O Dead* 15280<sup>(P. A. 2)</sup>

**Certificate No.** *511 249* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry C. Matteson*

**Service:** *Pr 106 } Misc V.D.  
C 47 }*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>24 Apr 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DETROIT</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Sept 15-1907 P.M.</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Dec. 19-1907</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>5822</i>						6-679

**NAME:** *Matteson Wellington* 8, 1907<sup>(P. A. 1)</sup>

**Certificate No.** *277 104* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act 1907*

**Service:** *P 6/184 Mpt* *Selton, N.Y.*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>BUFFALO</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Nov. 09</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>83 Feb 10-</i>		<b>2506</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>Home:</b>			
							6-681

NAME: *Velaria O. Matteson* Certificate No. *511 249*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <del>10 36</del> <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Wellington Matteson* Certificate No. *277104*

Last paid to: *JUL 4 1907, 7* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson, William H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *951584* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & I. Mass. V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>8 July 1907</del>			<del>16 10 June 1912</del>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			20 20 Nov 1914	9 Apr 1913
						24 " " 1919	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 20-1921</i>		Bureau notified <b>FEB 25 1921</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6437 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Matteson, William H.**

Certificate No. **577 393** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt L 50 N Y Engrs**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 7, 1923</b>	<b>Sept 8, 1923</b>		
				Died <i>May 6-1926</i>	Reported <b>JUN 19 1926</b>
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
<b>OCT 3 1923</b>					

NAME: <i>William H. Matteson</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>951584</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>35</i> 50		Remark: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 57 87
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 60.
1907. 3	102	1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 60
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 60
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 60
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 3 80	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	48	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105
				1919. 1	4 105
				1919. 2	4 105
				1919. 3	4 105
				1919. 4	4 105
				1920. 1	4 105
				1920. 2	4 105
				1920. 3	4 151 50
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	GROUP 2
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM H. MATTESON,**

Certificate No. **577393**

Fees **Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP I**

RATE— ~~20~~ **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Matteson, William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

577393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service:

Sgt L 50 N.Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 16 July 1890	7 Dec. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1407 AJ

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Matteson, William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

577393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. R 50 N.Y. Engrs.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 May 1911	13 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	22 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 25 1916	June 30, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4, 7

Home:

Andrews Detachment

JUL 17 1918 681



NAME: *William H. Matteson*

Certificate No. *577393*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

NAME: *William H. Matteson*

Certificate No. *577393*

Last paid to: *4-11-12*

Rate: ~~*25*~~ ~~*30*~~ *50*

Comments:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 39 70</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>10/28 44-</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>k</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>k</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	

6-681

35035 (3-P. A. 1.)  
26230

NAME: *Matteson, William L.*      ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *570186*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. A. 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 29 1907</i>	<i>Died Apr 6 1915</i>		<i>Assessed order dated Oct. 7 1915</i>	
<i>Inv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>AUG 21 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Mary Matteson</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>Hastings, Minn.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**      Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/15*      Bureau: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45387*      Home: **OCT 18 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matteson William O*      ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *93901-v*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt D-57 Pa 27*      *Corniusg Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1904</i>	<i>7 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb 1909*      Bureau notified: *16 Mehoq-3-798-3/24/09 W*

Remarks: *Eliza J. rapl. oq*

Former Roll No.      Home:

NAME: <i>William L. Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>570186</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907 12</i>					Rate: <i>15.20 24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	16/24	90		2	5	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	10	53.67		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	5	60		1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60.60		3				3		
	4	0	45		4	4-4-60			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	72		1				1		
	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	6	46	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matteson William O. Matteson</i>										Certificate No. <i>939012</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	49.30		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4/23	25.50	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matteson Wilson ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>13</sup>

Certificate No. 1016019 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUN 27, 1890

Service: Art. A. 50 ny v. E

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	28 May 1906	17 Nov 1906	Inc	20	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	5 Sept 1907	Inc.	24	May 5 1913	NOV 29 1913
Inc	15	7 May 1908	29 May 1908	BS		JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Died: <u>July 10, 1919 (S. N. - per. cf. file)</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>101 18 1919</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matteson, Wright DEAD.

Certificate No. 532487 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Art A 21 Pa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Mar 1907	24 July 1907	REPORTED. DEC 31 1907			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Died: <u>Oct. 29 1907</u>			
Remarks: <u>Coquette Ark</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3798 1/2 6/10</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2190</u> <u>246</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Matteson Wilson Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1046619</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 12 15 20 2435.</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 20 2435.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45
1907.	2	6		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	6		1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	7	44 <sup>13</sup>	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	
1908.	3	9	4170	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	45	1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	36 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	60
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	6	9187
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
				1916.	2	4	72
				1916.	3	4	72
				1916.	4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	
				1918.	1	4	72
				1918.	2	4	72
				1918.	3	4	72
				1918.	4	4	11380
				1919.	1	4	105
				1919.	2	4	105
				1919.	3	4	105
				1919.	4	4	GROUP 1
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		7/15

NAME: <i>Wright Matteson</i>				Certificate No. <i>532487</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10	72 <sup>50</sup>	1911.	3		<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>
1907.	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Mattex William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *454058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28094*  
 Service: *P. E. 43 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 10 1912</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 DEC 1912</i>			<i>22 Oct 10 1917</i>	<i>H</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>AUG 16 1918</i>			<i>32 June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28094</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Mattfeldt, Hattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *625670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Mattfeldt, William*  
 Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>...</i>			
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William Matter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>454058</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>2.25 3250</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	
	2					2		<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>46.50</i>			2		<i>4 96</i>	
	3					3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>			3		<i>4 96</i>	
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>			4		<i>4 96</i>	
	1		<i>6 36</i>			1		<i>7 36</i>			1		<i>4 46.50</i>			1		<i>4 96</i>	
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>		1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		1920.	2		<i>4 96</i>	
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>			3		<i>4 151.80</i>	
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>	
	1		<i>6 36</i>			1		<i>4 46.50</i>			1		<i>4 46.50</i>			1		<i>4 150</i>	
	2		<i>6 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>			3		<i>4 150</i>	
	4		<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>	
	1		<i>7 36</i>			1		<i>4 46.50</i>			1		<i>4 46.50</i>			1		<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>46.50</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>			3		<i>4 150</i>	
	4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>			4		<i>4 96</i>			4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Mattie Mattfeldt</i>					Certificate No. <i>625679</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2					2		<i>12</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3					3		<i>12</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4					4		<i>13</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
	1					1		<i>15</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>			1		<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	2				1912.	2		<i>12</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3					3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 80.50</i>	
	4					4		<i>16</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>	
	1					1		<i>4</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>			1		<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2		<i>4 30</i>		1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3					3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>	
	4					4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 48.53</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>	
	1					1		<i>36</i>			1		<i>4 75</i>			1		<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	2		<i>12</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 38</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>12</i>			3		<i>4 38</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>	
	4		<i>12</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4			

NAME:

*Mattfeldt, William F.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1,215,754*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1904

Service:

*Pvt. 1st. Class, Hospital Corps, U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>July 11, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>				

Fees:

*\$20 Dr. O. & Howell & Co. Paid 1/23/23*

Transferred from:

*GR*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JAN 3 1923*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Matthaei Julius*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1141663*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

*PA 77 PA 77*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Sept 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3798*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *William F. Mattfeldt*

Certificate No. *1,215,754*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>Free</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>57.20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>XX</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>7.24</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>348.12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>44.12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5.4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6.4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Julius Matthaei*

Certificate No. *1141663*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9.18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>COLUMBIA</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matthaei Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141 663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr. A 77<sup>th</sup> Pa. V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>11 June 09</del>	<del>22 June 09</del>				
	<del>15.50</del>	<del>8 June 12</del>	<del>12 June 13</del>				
	<del>17.00</del>	<del>25 May 13</del>					
	<del>17.00</del>	<del>25 May 17</del>					
	<del>22.00</del>	<del>26 May 22</del>					
				Inc.	50	May 16, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthe Amalie* **DECEASED** 13496 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626 776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Adolf Matthe*

Service: *Pvt. 7th Ill. Inf. and 107 Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. 7<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	8 Nov. 90	25 May 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 5052 Dated 1912 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *5272*

6-679

NAME: <i>Juliana Matthe</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>114.663</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12-13<sup>50</sup>-15<sup>50</sup>-19-</i>					Remarks: <del>30 32 35</del> <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90 <sup>60</sup>	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 13 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 36	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans + o Mo.	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 47 <sup>55</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 34 <sup>60</sup>	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Annalie Matthe</i>					ACT OF APR 10, 1903.					Certificate No. <i>626-786</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mattheesson, John J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1264014

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co G, 5th Reg Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12 20	Mar 13, 1925 <sup>R</sup> June 4, 1925	May 7, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 7, 1927	July 29, 1927		
Inc	50	Mar 23 1928	Apr 12 1928		

Died *Dec. 9, 1928* | Reported **JAN 16 1929**

Remarks: *Dec 9 1928* Accrued order dated **OCT 2 1929**  
 payable to widow *Lottie J Mattheesson*  
*515 Charlotte St*  
*Peoria, Ills*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Mattheis Amelia A*

Certificate No.

*887485*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Christian F*

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service:

*Priv. Co. 63<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 5-1920</i>			

Transferred from:

*Edgar A. Mattheis*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept. 10, 1921*

Bureau notified:

*NOV 21 1921*

Remarks:

*9/10 1921* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 11 1922**  
 payable to *Edw. A. Mattheis*

Former Roll No.

**MAR 14 1922**

6-679

NAME

John J Mattheesson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1264014

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20

M Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5-18-25

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	<del>07730NVA</del>					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	<del>07740</del>					
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Amelia A. Mattheis

Certificate No.

88770

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1/4 5633

GROUP 2

4/4

11/9-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Matthias, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *54 515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1907, 1911, 1953.*

Name of Soldier: *John Matthias*

Service: *Priv. TB 46 TB. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>27 Jan. 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH II</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/27/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jul 2 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check N 2074148 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>41 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matthias, Augusta* **41367** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579.404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1907, 1911, 1953.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wis. Vol. Cav.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>.8</i>	<i>8 July, 1896</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>Benjamin F.</i>	<i>8 July, 1896</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1900</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.		<i>Otto W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1902</i>
				<i>Larry A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1904</i>
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/14/52</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>R. F. D. #9, Salem, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>175-1-57</i>						
<i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Matthes</i>										Certificate No. <i>546513</i>								
Last paid to: <i>100</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2			2		
	3	17	34		3	9			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3			3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	GROUP 1			4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Augusta Matthes</i>										Certificate No. <i>579,404</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>			
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	7		4			4		

NAME: *Matthes, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590305* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q F 152 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>4 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34283* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthes, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590305* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. F 152 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1, 1923</i>			

Med *July 13 1926* | Reported *AUG 11 1926*

Remarks: *37087 Rec*

*July 13 1926* | *OCT 15 1926*

Accrued order dated *Pauline A Matthes*

*West Salem Ill.*

*SEP 25 1925*



NAME: *Charles Matthes* 4753 Certificate No. *590305*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10* Remarks: *34283*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	CHICAGO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 AMI	1913. 2	UNDER	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	ACT FEB 8, 07	1913. 3	15-1909	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CHARLES MATTHES, Certificate No. 590305 Act of May 1, 1920 Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Matthes, Charles*

Certificate No. *590305*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P Ft 152 Ill Inf*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>	<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
						<del><i>16 Apr 1913</i></del>	<del><i>16 Apr 1913</i></del>
						<del><i>16 Apr 1913</i></del>	<del><i>16 Apr 1913</i></del>
						<i>25 June 1913</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*  
*32 Apr 16 1919*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4753(ag)*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Matthes Elizabeth*      **2630**

Certificate No. *1885*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pr Capt Tompkins Co 10 U.S. Inf*

*80*      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1887</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22, 1919*      Bureau notified: *6-1-1919*

Remarks: *Iowa City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1038*      *4-1-8 in the*      6-679

NAME: Charles Matthes					14103 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 590305				
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (a <sup>9</sup> ) Rate: 12 13 <sup>80</sup> 15 <sup>50</sup> 19					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 HEO	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 NDB	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 95-20	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 AMF	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 DD.	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 AMF	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	7/9 34 <sup>80</sup>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 53 <sup>60</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	2 <sup>00</sup>	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	7 ABW	1914. 3	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 98 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Elizabeth Matthes					Certificate No. 1885						
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 20					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	77	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	77	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	132 <sup>0</sup>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 38.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthes Fred W.*

Certificate No. *1198.857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1907.

Service: *Muscon B. 31" Mich Dy.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>Aug 31. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthes George*

Certificate No. *665722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>ACT</sup>

Service: *9 8 + 7 Mo Cav + M 1 Mo Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>17 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>22 Mar 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>25 Jan 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915</i>
						<i>30 Jan 25 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916 Pens of fee*

Remarks: *Check No. 9634049 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *34917(29)* Home: DEC - 3 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Fred W. Matthes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198857</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 45</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>3/6/22 47</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 2 45</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 45</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>George Matthes</i>				Certificate No. <i>14370<sup>a</sup></i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 8(a) 12-19 25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 HEO</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 NDB</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 5780</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 NDB</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 AMF</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>INC. ✓</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>2 SER</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 AMF</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10/9 56 13</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 SER</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>113 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 AMF</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

12/21  
6-681

NAME:

Matthes, Johann

(3-P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REPORT  
OCT 25 1910

25026

Certificate No.

831634

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Co. G. 44 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	15 Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Fed. 13-10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPORT  
OCT 25 1910

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

43282

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matthes, Julie E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

453006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10th, 1909.

Name of Soldier:

John Matthes

Service:

1861. 13-22 Td. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			18 Oct. 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

11/2/14

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32080

6-679

NAME: Johann Matthes				Certificate No. 231634											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907				Rate: 12.20											
Remarks: DEAD BEPT'D				OCT 25 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	10	49.07	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	18	60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	9	60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8	60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	9	60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	7	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	6	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
							MILWAUKEE								

NAME: Julia E. Matthes				Certificate No. 153036											
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	14	34	1912.	3	17		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	9		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	20	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	7		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Matthes Margaretha

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

88814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Soldier:

Wilfred Matthes

Service:

P Troop 51 - US Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 14, 1915	13 Apr. 1915

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1915

NAME:

Matthes Otto

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10.753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

of March 4, 191  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

P. Capt Bland Chamblain's Co. H. Texas

Disability:

Frontier Forces (Defense of frontier against Indian depredations)

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	March 4, 1917	June 4, 1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.753 1921

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Margaretha Matthes*

Certificate No. *788814*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	MAY 8 12 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Otto Matthes*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *70.753*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	29 10 10	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Matthes Pauline A

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. 1549 173

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Charles

Service Pt F 152 Ill Inf

6-6878

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 24 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 15 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 24, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 10 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: Matthes William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183634

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Coop. Org. Detachment U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 10-1920	Jan 29-1921				
Fee:	<i>\$20 Joe Nilo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 2/21/21</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>FEB - 1921</i>			Home:	<i>Y. S.</i>		

6-681

NAME **Pauline A Matthes**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1549 173**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1950 WIDOW

Fees **none**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED		
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					27 70	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>William Matthes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1183634</i>					
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>18</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1950</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9 1	6 54 USH	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10 5	18 USH	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11 4	18 USH	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12 5	18 USH	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1 4	18 USH	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2 5	18 USH	1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3 6	18 USH	1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4 21	54 USH	1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1 2	54 USH	1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2 3	54 USH	1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3 4	54 USH	1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4 5	54 USH	1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1 6	54 USH	1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2 5	54 USH	1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews John* 26813

Certificate No. *707208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P 21 Battery Ind IA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>14 20 Aug 97</del>	<del>26 Jan 92</del>				
		<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>				
		<i>Inc. 24 Oct. 28. 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 2. 1913</i>				
		<i>Fees: 30 Oct. 28 1918</i>	<i>1/15 17</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Emma Mathew*

Died: *1/15/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* *3500 003* *order dated 6/16/17* *FEB 4 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26813* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Blanche B.* 1920

Certificate No. *825.740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Frank C. Matthews via Francis Matthews*

Service: *Musician F 17<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 9, 1917</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Naggaman Fee \$16.* *JUN 28 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1920* 6-679

NAME:

*John Matthews*

Certificate No.

*707208*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	472	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	472	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3	472	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	472	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	472	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<del>736</del> 736	1916. 2	472	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<del>736</del> 736	1916. 3	472	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	754	1916. 4	72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>472</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	7/6 5760	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	436	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	636	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	736	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	636	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	636	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	736	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Blanche B. Matthew*

Certificate No.

*825,740*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Act. April 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>JUN 28 2200</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	6 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME Matthew Daily W.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,237,000

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. 68th Co. U. S. Coast Artillery and Co.K 22nd U. S. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Feb. 16, 1926 <sup>Q</sup>	July 8, 1926		
	20	June 4, 1926 <sup>✓</sup>			
Inc	30	Jan 29 1927	July 13 1927 <sup>Q</sup>		

Reported APR 27 1928  
 Date: Mar 15, 1928  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 1 1928  
 payable to widow Nellie J. Matthew  
 1662 Young Street  
 Portland Oregon

NAME: Matthew Frank & Miss Francis Matthew 24401

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1909~~

Service: Misc F 170t

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 May 1911	MAY 7 1912		14	June 1, 1912	
					16	May 12, 1915	
					20	May 12, 1919	
					24	May 12, 1924	May 17, 1913

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: ✓  
Died Jan 15 1917 Accrued order dated June 2, 1917

Died: 1/15/17 (3-588)

Bureau of Pensions FEB 17 1917

payable to widow Blanche B. Matthew

Remarks: Notes

Campbell, Minn 52405

Former Roll No.

Home:

June 2 1917 6-681

NAME **Daily W. Matthew**

Certificate No. **1,287,000**

Fees **No Fee**

✓ \$ **2 E. R. Lundburg** **AUG 13 1927**

**NOT MAY 1, 1926**

RATE-

**20 20 30 30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	<del>4</del>					CHECK CANCELED		
MAY				4	<del>4</del>					CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	206	30						
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME:

**Frank G Matthew** *was Francis Matthew*

Certificate No.

**1168779**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**12 \* 16**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		42		2				2		
	3				3				3		545 <sup>47</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14/5/27 <sup>6</sup>		2		48		2				2		
	3				3				3		48		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36		1		48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		20 20		2		640		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		42		2				2				2		
	3				3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4				4				4		

NAME: **Matthew James A** (3-P. A. 4) **FATHER**

Certificate No. **740384** **ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **Ordn L 6 US Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12.31	May 1911	12 April 1912				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 4 1915				
Fees:		10					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>W. R. Gallatin Tenn 6/7/15</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-682

NAME: **Matthew John E** (3-P. A. 1) **23880**

Certificate No. **592361** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Tri R 123 Pa Inf 10** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 1904</del>	<del>13 Aug 1904</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 29 1911</del>	<del>NOV 22 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>8 July 1909</del>	<del>10 Aug 1909</del>	<del>32</del>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Jan 1913</del>				
Fees:							
<b>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. 8/10/09</b>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan. 29, 1920</b>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Carthage 20 Dak</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>23</b> <b>601</b>				Home: <b>DEC - 4 1915</b>			

6-681



NAME: James A. Matthew				FATHER				Certificate No. 740384						
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 12
	2	752		2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	4/24 97.60	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3			3	27 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4			4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

NAME: John E. Matthew				Certificate No. 592361										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 32										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 67.50		2	<del>4 96</del>		2	
	3	9 36.		3	9		3	4 67.50		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	4 67.50		4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4 28.23	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 67.50		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	14 + 44		4	4 37		4	4 67.50		4			4	
1910.	1	14 40	1914.	1	57	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	57		2	4 67.50		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 57		3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	71		4	4 57		4	103.60		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matthew, John L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

658196

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 117<sup>th</sup> Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Remarks: 3 1929	NOV 13 1929

NAME:

Matthew John L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658196

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp G 117<sup>th</sup> Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	21	Dec 1907	14 Feb 1908	Reis 15 <sup>50</sup>	20	May 1912	23 Aug 1912
				Inc 19		Dec 16 1915	Feb 11 1916
						22 <sup>50</sup> Dec 16 1920	

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\* Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No.

36072 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN L. MATTHEW,  
 Certificate No. 658196  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: John L. Matthew

14865

Certificate No. 658196

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12 15 50 #922 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4 96	1919.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
	1	3/10 2 <sup>60</sup>		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 96		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2	9 NDB	1912.	2	4 57	1916.	2	4 96	1920.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3	9 NDB		3	4 57		3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1			1	4 57		1	4 150		1			1	
1909.	2	10 NT	1913.	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4 150	1921.	2	4 150	1929.	2	
	3			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	
	1	7 S. E. R.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 150		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	7 N. D. B	1914.	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4 150	1922.	2	4 150	1930.	2	
	3	8 N. D. B		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME

Matthew, John W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

623318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp K 45 U S C Inf

Disability

29

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Sept 16, 1927			
				OCT 10 1927			
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME:

Matthew, John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

46

1258

Certificate No.

623318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1917~~

Service:

Pt. & Corp K, 45 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Jan. 25/09	Feb. 13/09	16	16	Jan. 22-1913	Dec 27-1913.
11	14	May 17/12	July 23/12	20	20	Jan 22-1917	
				24	24	Jan 22-1922	
Fees:				30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				35	35	Jan. 22, 1919	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.				50	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOHN W MATTHEW  
 Certificate No. 623318  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CANCELED

NAME: 46 John W. Matthew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 623318  
 Last paid to: 1258 Rate: 12:11:20 30 35-50 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 92	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 86	1911. 2 4 86	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 3 0 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 86	1911. 3 4 86	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 4 1 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 86	1911. 4 6 86	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 5 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 41.12	1912. 3 6 41.12	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 42	1912. 4 4 42	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 Inc 49.60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 37.20	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 86	1914. 1 4 17.42.24.30	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 Inc 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 86	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 86	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 78.	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 86	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Matthew Louis M.* 5943-D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1157161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Priv - G 2 Oregon.. Vol. Inf*  
 Disability: *Multiple Neuritis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>1 Apr 1903</i>	<i>21 Sep 1909</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2-1921</i>	<i>FEB 16 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Milo Stevens & Co Wash DC*  
*\$70 for Milo B. Stevens Co 4/12/23*

Transferred from: *See above* Transferred to:

Died: *No* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1923* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Matthew Mahala* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *858328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Willis F* **RE-MARRIED**  
 Service: *Priv. 2. 38th Ind. Inf and 67th Co & Batten*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *V.R.C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 14-1918</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

**RE-MARRIED** *8/8/19-* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now Armstrong*  
*Evidence filed with case*

Former Roll No.  6-679

NAME: *Louis M Matthew*

ABT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1157161*  
**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 25 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 18	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 14 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 3 10 4 6	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 4 11 4 6	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 5 12 4 6	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1923. 6 1 4 8	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 18	1923. 7 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 23 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1923. 8 3 4 6	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1923. 9 4 19 12	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1923. 10 5 4 12	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1923. 11 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 18	1921. 3 4 18		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18		1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18		1930. 4

*10/12 {437.60  
25.7}*

*GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: *Mahala J Matthew*

Certificate No. *8585*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 6 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <del>75</del>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1919. 5 1 4.17	1923. 5	1927. 5
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 1 19	1923. 6	1927. 6
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 7	1927. 7
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 3	1923. 8	1927. 8
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1920. 4	1923. 9	1927. 9
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1920. 5	1923. 10	1927. 10
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1920. 6	1923. 11	1927. 11
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1920. 7	1923. 12	1927. 12
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1921. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1921. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1921. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>1/29/19 116.67</i>	1921. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4

*GROUP 2*

6-681

NAME: *Matthew Markham* 71891 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15288* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Dale*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 20</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Priv. 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2284* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Matthew Markham* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Priv. P. 137<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 30</i>		<i>May 28-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 3-1920</i>			

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: *Matthew Markham*

Certificate No. *15288*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *22 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 60	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 60	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 GROUP 1	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 00	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 2-12-71 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 60	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 60	1913. 4 5	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 00	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 60	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 60	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 60	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Mary Matthew*

Certificate No. *59377*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 0 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 0 4 30	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 11 4 30	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 12 4 30	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 12 15 60	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID \$0 AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Matthew Mary E former

Certificate No.

540835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier

John M Jackson

Service

Pvt B 15 Ohio Inf

6-678

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
R en	40	June 1 1929	July 16 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*May 1, 1930.*

Reported

MAY 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

*Matthew Mary E*

Certificate No.

*922288*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*John T.*

Service:

*Pvt Co L 1st Indiana Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>July 9, 1927</i>	<i>Oct 28 1927</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Mary E Matthew  
Certificate No. 540835

former

Fees  none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

49

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							40					
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40				
APRIL								4 40				
MAY								4 40	- ch. k. to 11.10.5/13 -			
JUNE												
JULY							29 44					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							5 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME:

Mary E Matthew

Certificate No.

422288

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 - 1923. 1: 12/10/295  
 - 1923. 2: 72 30  
 - 1924. 1: 1 25 60  
 - 1924. 2: 4 30  
 - 1924. 3: 3 4 30  
 - 1924. 4: 4 4 30  
 - 1925. 1: 5 4

NAME

Matthew Mauck

SECTION 1

CERTIFICATE No.

609514

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
21 <sup>50</sup>	July	28	1918	
27	July	28	1923	

NAME:

Matthew Peter P

Certificate No.

8792

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

P R 1 US Inf

Disability:

Wd of L hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 May 1910	16 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Sept 9, 1921. Rec'd USA.

Bureau notified:

120 3 1921

Former Roll No.

71915

Home:

DUP 1

NAME: Peter R Matthew				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 8792															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36 USH	1919.	1	5	36 USH	1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36 USH		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	8	36 USH		3	4	36 USH		3			3			
	4				4	6	36 USH		4		36 USH		4		36 USH		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	36 USH	1920.	1	5	36 USH	1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 USH		3	7	36 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4		36 USH		4	4	36 USH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	8	36 USH	1921.	1	12	36 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 USH		2	4	36 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3		36 USH		3	5	36 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	5	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	5	36 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Matthew Peter R.*

Certificate No. *8792* | ARMY INVALID. | Law *Civil War Law*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* | Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **MAY 14 1915**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Matthew Viola**

Certificate No. **941823** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law **Act. May 25, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1928**

Name of Soldier **James H**

Service **Pt G 145 Ill Inf**

6-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 7 1923 <i>R.</i>	Nov 10 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Sept 22, 1928*

Reported **OCT 22 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **APR 4 1915**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-081

NAME **Viola Matthew**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **941823**

ACT OF MAY 23, 1928

Fees **\$10 Wm C Dunbar 11/22/23**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Fee

22-47

30

6-0871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthew Willis F.* 28374

Certificate No. *310553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 20 38 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Hemorrhoids, Dis of Stomach* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>173 May 05</i>	<i>24 May 05</i>				
		<i>173 Sept 09</i>	<i>27 Sept 09</i>				
		<i>30 21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>

Fees: *May 15 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 9/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Private to widow transferred to: *Mahala*

Died: *May 15/18* Bureau notified: **JUN 1- 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 23624* Home: *1/22*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matthewes, Ross**

Certificate No. **227508** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Pt Co [A] 83 Regt NY Vol Inf and Q M S 59 Regt NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 28 1921</b>			

Died: *1926* Reported: **JUL 11 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to family 6/30/26*



NAME <i>Willis F. Matthew</i>				Certificate No. <i>310553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-20-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<del>CONF 2</del>
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/11 7+33</i> 7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 56 10</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 56 10</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	<i>1/29/19</i> 12 <i>H</i>	1922. 4	

NAME		ROSS MATTHEWES											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		227508											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	<del>72</del>						
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

NAME: *Mattheures, Ross* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. F-82 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. and S. M. S. 59 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. 13682*  
 Disability: ~~42000 30991~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May '07</i>	<i>23 Dec. '07</i>	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 5, 1916</del>	<del>Nov 27, 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 8, 1911</del>	<del>July 18, 1911</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 25</i>	<i>16. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>APR / 1921</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 28-1921</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921 e</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Change name from Mattheures to Mattheures*  
*REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc*  
 Home: *780 N. L.* 13385 6-681

NAME: *Matthews, John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pvt Co F. 1 Ohio Vol L.A.*  
 Disability: *Rheum + res dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 1885</i>	<i>17 Oct 1890</i>				
<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 1889</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1893</i>	<i>18 Mch 1895</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>25 Oct 1902</i>				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE TENN. Columbus 12/2/09.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *10 11/11*  
*11/09 6/2/10* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ross Matthewes</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>227508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7/11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7/11 6 mos 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12/5 6 mos</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>4/31/08 28.27</i>	4	<i>15 86.60</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>6/11 6 mos.</i>	1912. 1	<i>6/12 6 mos</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>11 72.00</i>	2	<i>12 90</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>12/14 6 mos.</i>	3	<i>2</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>14 72.00</i>	4	<i>14 90</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>6/14 6 mos</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>14 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	<i>Payment</i>	2	
3	<i>12/14 6 mos.</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 72.00</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7/13 6 mos</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 72.00</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12/14 6 mos</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 72.00</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Matthewis</i>				Certificate No. <i>503942</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>207 L</i>	2	<i>8 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1912</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 48</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, John L.* 251,854

Certificate No. *503942* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr 71 OVLN*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Jul 02</i>	<i>25 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Large* **Division Act. MCH. 3, '09**

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Order Dated: *7/11/02*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred to: Columbus, I. \* 24 Feb 06 withheld 7/09/09*

Remarks: TRANS. TO: **OCT 22 1909**

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, John L.*

Certificate No. *503942* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 10, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Matthews</i>												Certificate No. <i>503942</i>											
Last paid to: <i>717 4/10/24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>251.854</i>				D.H. <i>mtu</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	<b>GROUP 3</b>																						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>abby L. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>403768</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Matthews, Abram L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **22866** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, '19*

Service: *Pri Co E 14 N. Y. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Reiss 12 23 Dec 1907</del>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>32 July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 8. 1918 W</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Bol **1918** Home: *13, 13606*

NAME:

Matthews Abby L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

403768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lucian

Service:

Pvt Sergeant L 10 my r. 74a

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Mar 1894	14 Nov 1894
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.		30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME:

Abram L. Matthews

Certificate No.

1047964

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

8 Mar 08

Rate:

32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 150
2		2	26 36	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	21 36	3	4 36	3	4 96	3	4
4		4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 96	4	4
1908. 1	5/14 9 42	1912. 1	X X	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2	7/17 36	2	13 72	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	4 50
3	11/6 36-	3	10/24 36	3	4 36	3	4 169 80	3	4 50
4	1/4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	15 72	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	10/12 36	3		3	4 36	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	1/28 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	X	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	X	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	13 108 9 mos	4	4 36	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matthews, Abram L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1047964

Service

Disability

Pt E 14 NY V H A

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 16, 1928	May 18, 1928		

Died June 24 1928  
 Remarks: c. 19,  
 Reported JUL 11 1928

NAME:

Matthews - Absalom J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

227,933

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

B, D and A 110 See Ser 2 of

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	15	20 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	7 June 1909	17 June 1909				
	20		29 June 1910				

Fees: Reimbursement  
 Pay to Sarah J McCoy  
 RR 2 Dix 25  
 Ashley, Ill.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 33925 (25) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-641



NAME ABRAM L MATTHEWS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1047964

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65				72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHEC. CANCELLED

NAME: *Abraham J Matthews* 13965 Certificate No. 227933

Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (as)</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>5/10 4 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 NT</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 NDR</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 AN</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0 SER</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 SER</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/12 49 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>CHICAGO,</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/13 23</i>		3				3		<i>Sarah J. McCoy</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Matthews Adda N* ACT OF MAY, 1, 1920 16258 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 14, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wm N*

Service: *I G 115 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1930 June 07</i>	<i>2 Jan 09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17913 G</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matthews Adda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751945* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Matthews, George G.*

Service: *Pvt 138 Crew P.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 July 1918</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17913 G</i>						

6-679

NAME:

*Adda Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*671430*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ **30**

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 ✓ ✓	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17 36	1916. 2 6 72	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 18 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 x	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 x	1917. 4 4 36 <del>48</del>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 3/4 108	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*Adda Matthews*

Certificate No.

*751945*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Remained 8 April 1913 Reported MAY 28 1913*

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Adeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *601070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv & Cpl Co G. 13<sup>th</sup> & Priv Co A. 101 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Dec 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 4.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Matthews Agnes* MOTHER

Certificate No. *507469* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C. Matthews*

Service: *Private C. 71 243<sup>rd</sup>*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept 1915</i>	<i>12 Feb 1915</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>Adeline Matthews</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>601070</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1		<i>5</i>		1911.	1		<i>36</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>		1919.	1		<i>75</i>		1923.	2		<i>9 4 30</i>		1927.	1						
	2					2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>75</i>			2		<i>0 4 30</i>			2						
	3					3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>75</i>				3		<i>3 4 30</i>			3					
	4					4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4						4		<i>2 4 30</i>			4					
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>36</i>		1916.	1		<i>36</i>		1920.	1		<i>75</i>		1924.	3		<i>1 4 30</i>		1928.	1						
	2					2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>75</i>					2		<i>2 4 30</i>			2				
	3					3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>90.50</i>						3		<i>3 4 30</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>90</i>							4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1		<i>36</i>		1921.	1		<i>90</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1						
	2		<i>5 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>90</i>							2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>90</i>							3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>48.43</i>			4		<i>90</i>							4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>		1918.	1		<i>75</i>		1922.	1		<i>90</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1						
	2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>75</i>			2		<i>90</i>							2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>75</i>			3		<i>90</i>							3				3			
	4		<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>75</i>			4									4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																						

NAME: <i>157 Agnes Matthews MOTHER</i>					Certificate No. <i>537938</i>																											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>		1919.	1		<i>36</i>		1923.	2		<i>9 4 12</i>		1927.	1						
	2					2		<i>5 36</i> ✓			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>							2				2			
	3					3		<i>7 36</i> ✓			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>							3				3			
	4					4		<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>							4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9 36</i> ✓		1916.	1		<i>36</i>		1920.	1		<i>36</i>		1924.	1		<i>1 4 20</i>		1928.	1						
	2					2		<i>11 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>							2				2			
	3					3		<i>9 36</i> ✓			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>							3				3			
	4					4		<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>							4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1		<i>36</i>		1921.	1		<i>36</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1						
	2		<i>7 36</i> ✓			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>							2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓			3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>88</i>			3		<i>36</i>							3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>							4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>36</i>		1922.	1		<i>36</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1						
	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>			2		<i>36</i>							2				2			
	3		<i>5 36</i> ✓			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>							3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i> ✓			4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4									4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																						

NAME: *Matthews-Alanson* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 14350

Certificate No. *489.096* ARMY ~~INVALID~~ ID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co 4 5 Mich VC*

Disability: *Dis of stomach, piles & lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>31 Oct 91</i>				
<i>Dis</i>			<i>2 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 - 1908* Bureau notified **MAR 4 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16668* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1907*

Service: *1 Lt. N. 106 2nd U. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1902</i>	<i>May 21. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *July 4 1902 accrued order dated ... 1733 Clarkson St. Denver Colo.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Colo.*

6-681

NAME: *Alanson Matthews* Certificate No. *489,096*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1938* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/16 - 77 - 18 11 Feb 10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Sara</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Wis</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Albert Matthews* Certificate No. *1012562*

Last paid to: *June 4, 1902* Rate: *3* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/24 8 27</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>70</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matthews Albert G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *PO 144. 0* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 93</i>	<i>24 Nov 94</i>				
<i>Reis. 13</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>29 Dec 13</i>				

Fees: *18 28 Oct 17*  
*21 28 Oct 22*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Liberty Center O.*

Died: *Sept. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Sep 29 1915 Bureau notified dated DEC 1 1915 Liberty Center Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Albert H.* 32527 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri D (Rice's) 2 Ore. Mtd. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>8 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Houlton, Ore. by W. H. Powell, Atty. Fourth & Oak sts. Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *2787, 649* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Albert G. Matthews</i> <i>May 11, 1910</i>										Certificate No. <i>854599</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 = 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2		45		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	10/18	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	39		1				1		
	2		36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	39		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	3.40		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1				1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert H. Matthews</i>										Certificate No. <i>5754</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1				1				1		
	2	14	24		2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4		
	1	9/16	7.47		1				1				1		
	2	Died	Jan.		2				2				2		
	3	Accrued	22		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Matthews, Gilbert H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

771,866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service:

mass. Pri. D 4 H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 May, 1891	25 May, 1892				
Reis.	19	9 Oct. 1912	16 June 1913				
	222	17 Aug. 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Soldiers Home  
Chelsea

Died:

Dec. 17, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 21 1915 3-1081

Mass.

Remarks:

W

Died Dec 17 1914

Accrual order dated

OCT 29 1915

46 Lincoln St.

payable to widow

Mary L. Matthews

Whicopee Falls, Mass

NOV 2 - 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matthews Albert G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31545

(3-P. A. 1.)

23712

Certificate No.

933 232

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service:

Pri. H 8 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 June 1907	FEB 17 1908	Reis	16	May 31 1912	JUN 11 1915
	16	31	16		20	June 25 1915	
Inc	72	Oct 1 - 1920	NOV 16 1922		21	June 25 1920	

Fees:

JUN 1 1915

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-30 41120

Home:

N. H. 3/24/15

JUL 7 1915

6-681

NAME: ALBERT H. MATTHEWS,					17877					Certificate No. 771,866								
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 19					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	15	36		1915.	1		DEAD		1919.	1		
	2					2	12				2					2		
	3					3	9				3	11/26	887			3		
	4					4	12				4		GROUP 3			4		
	1					1	11				1					1		
1908.	2		9 36.		1912.	2	7			1916.	2				1920.	2		
	3		11			3	13				3					3		
	4		12			4	4 36				4					4		
	1		6			1	4				1					1		
1909.	2		9		1913.	2	4	36.54		1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3		14			3	4	57			3					3		
	4		13			4	4	57			4					4		
	1		15			1	4	57			1					1		
1910.	2		11		1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3		9			3	4	57			3					3		
	4		8			4	4	57			4					4		

NAME: Albert H. Matthews					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 933232								
Last paid to: JAN 1908					Rate: <del>6</del> 35 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	48		1919.	1	4	105
	2					2	10	36			2	4	48			2	4	105
	3					3	10	36			3	4	48			3	5	105
	4					4	9	36			4	4				4	4	105
	1		38 80			1	8	36			1	15	105	EMS		1	15	105
1908.	2		10 36		1912.	2	10	36		1916.	2	4	60		1920.	2	4	105
	3		17 36			3	8	36			3	4	60			3	4	166
	4		9 36			4	11	36			4	4	60			4	4	150
	1		12 36			1	4	36.53			1	4	60			1	4	150
1909.	2		24 36		1913.	2		78		1917.	2	5	60		1921.	2	4	150
	3		13 36			3					3	4	60			3	4	150
	4		11 36			4	4				4	4	60			4	4	150
	1		12 36			1	4	48.			1	4	60			1	4	150
1910.	2		12 36		1914.	2		48		1918.	2	4	60		1922.	2	4	150
	3		12 36			3	4	48			3	4	102			3		
	4		10 36			4	4	48			4	4	105			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Matthews, Albert V.

Certificate No.

933232

ARMY INVALID

Law: 23: 2014, 1830

Service

Pt H 8 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	
	72	Oct 1 1920		3/20/21	11/22/20	JAN 11 1929	
				Died	Remarks: <i>chn</i>		
						0-6571	

NAME:

Matthews, Alexander

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

43,480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

H. 530 U.S.L.

Disability:

Loss L arm, some near to. \* G.S.H.L. thigh

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	55	Mch 2/03.	June 6/00.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Baltimore Md.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/13/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

Home:

6-681

NAME

ALBERT V MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

Fees

933232

AST OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE--	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	9	NH	8	NH	7	NH	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	8	NH	9	NH	9	NH	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	8	NH	7	NH	8	NH	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	8	NH	7	NH	8	4	72	4	72			
MAY	9	NH	8	NH	7	NH	8	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	8	NH	7	NH	9	NH	8	4	72	4	72		
JULY	9	NH	9	NH	7	NH	9	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	11	NH	7	NH	8	NH	7	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	7	NH	9	NH	9	NH	8	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	9	NH	8	NH	8	NH	8	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	8	NH	8	NH	7	NH	9	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	8	NH	9	NH	9	NH	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME:

16

Alexander Matthews

Certificate No.

H. J. 480

Last paid to:

Rate:

55

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 12833	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 165	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 165	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 165	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 165	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Matthews, Alexander <sup>alias</sup> John Monroel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 501,690 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri., 3, 4 Mass. Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb., '07	25 June, '07				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Home:			
Died: <u>12/26/08 (Cous)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1909</u>		Remarks: <u>Died Dec. 26, 1908. Payable to widow, Catherine Matthews, Order Mch. 16, 1909.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18 n. s.</u>		<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>					

NAME: Matthews Alexander N. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 995052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.  
 Service: Sgt 98 2nd Inf + Sgt 946 2nd US Inf  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907	Reis	33	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Oct 1912</del>
Inc	<del>14</del>	<del>Dec 1910</del>	<del>22 Dec 1910</del>	Inc	40	<del>Dec 1915</del>	<del>12 1917</del>
Fees:				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <u>Stancy Matthews</u> payable to widow			
Died: <u>5/4/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>9 1918</u>		Remarks: <u>Spelling Difference in name as per to payment.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>34003 (ag)</u>		Home: <u>OCT 3 1919</u>		<u>APR 27 1917</u>			

NAME		Certificate No.					
Alexander Matthews, <sup>alias</sup> John Monroe		501690					
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12		Rate: 15					
Remarks: S							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 78 9204		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4		4		4	
1 24 11-50		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.					
Alexander H Matthews 13989		995052					
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 2 75 23 30		Rate: 40					
Remarks: 40							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/10 38		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120	
2		2 11 N. D. B		2 4 69		2 4 120	
3		3 8 NDB		3 4 69		3 <del>4 120</del>	
4 11/26 2800		4 7		4 4 69		4 14 4139	
1 14 NT		1 8 NT		1 4 69		1	
1908. 2 9 NDB		2 8 D D.		2 4 69		2 GROUP 1	
3 9 NDB		3 22 SER		3 4 69		3	
4		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 4 69		4	
1 13 SER		1 4 LRL		1 4 69		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 69		2	
3 14 SER		3 4		3 4 90		3	
4		4 4 69		4 4 90		4	
1 11 S. E. R.		1 4 69		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2 7 S. E. R.		2 69		2 4 90		2	
3 8 A. M. F.		3 4 69		3 4 90		3	
4		4 4 69		4 4 128		4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Alexander* Special Act. 22439 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *756387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. I. 21st 3rd Inf* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>11 March 1907</del>	<del>11 July 1907</del>				
<del>Priv</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 July 1912</del>	<del>26 July 1912</del>				
<del>Supp</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>				
		<i>2/12/12 Supp. Act May 11 1912 - ending</i>					

Transferred from: *7 July 1912 by reason of absence of a higher authority* Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/2/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1918*  
 Remarks: *DES MOINES Wash*  
 Former Roll No. *22-635* ad. Died *May 2 1918* Accrued order dated *Aug 30 1929*  
 payable to widow *Sophia Matthews - Box 108, Orting, Wash.*

NAME: *Matthews Alfred* ~~31515 23731~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1002978* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Sgt 9 117 Ill Vol Inf* Act of May 11, 1908  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>	<del>INCR'S</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 Aug 1917</del>	<del>NOV 22 1913</del>
					<i>30</i>	<i>5 Aug 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE WIS APR 14 1913* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct 31 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1920*  
 Remarks: *Sophia 27 Aug 1910*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *10108 49/16 Dis 1/23/16 31505-681*



NAME: <i>Alexander J. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>756387</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 SPECIAL ACT 28-07</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11		1 4 90		1	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4 90		2	
1907. 3	<i>2 12 30</i>	3 11		3 4 90		3	
1907. 4	<i>11 60</i>	4 11		4 4 90		4	
1908. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1 12		1 4 90		1	
1908. 2	<i>18 60</i>	2 11		2 4 90		2	
1908. 3	<i>16 60</i>	3 17		3 4 90		3	
1908. 4	<i>16 60</i>	4 14	<i>88 00</i>	4 4 90		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1 4	<i>547</i>	1 4 90		1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	2 4		2 4 90		2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	3 4		3 4 90		3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	4 4	<i>90</i>	4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	<i>174</i>	1 4	<i>90</i>	1 4 90		1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	2 4	<i>90</i>	2 4 90		2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	3 4	<i>90</i>	3 4 90		3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	4 4	<i>90</i>	4 GROUP 1		4	

NAME: <i>Alfred Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1002978 V</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1910</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 70 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4 120	
1907. 2		2		2 4 72		2 4 120	
1907. 3		3		3 4 72		3 4 120	
1907. 4		4		4 4 72 WH		4 4 120	
1908. 1		1		1 14 72 WH		1 4 120	
1908. 2		2		2 4 72		2 4 120	
1908. 3		3 15 36		3 4 72		3 4 161	
1908. 4		4 11 36		4 4 72 WH		4 4 150	
1909. 1		1 80 20		1 4 72		1 GROUP 3	
1909. 2		2 54		2 4 72		2	
1909. 3		3 5 90		3 4 77 80		3	
1909. 4		4 11 54		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1		1 72		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2		2 4 72		2 4 90		2	
1910. 3		3 4 72		3 4 118		3	
1910. 4	<i>13 24</i>	4 4 72		4 4 120		4	

NAME: *Matthews Alfred* 31565 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002978* ARMY INVALID *Act May 11. 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans to Washington Agency Apr 14. 1913 Form 81.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002978* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1877.**

Service: *Sgt. G 117" Lee. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Wisconsin</i> <b>AUG 27 1910</b>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2372</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Matthews</i>										Certificate No. <i>1002978</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	Trans. per let. P. O. AUG 27 1910 to <i>Milwaukee</i>																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matthews Alfred J.**

Certificate No. **1207599**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt L 46th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: -

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Jun 6 1921	Aug 30 1922				
Fees: \$10 Henry W. Driscoll 9/15/22							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>SEP 5 1922</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATTHEWS, ALICE A**

Certificate No. **1222821**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Army Nurse**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Nurse Med Dept. U.S. Army**

Disability: -

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Orig	18	Oct. 23, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	March 21, 1923			
				Died <b>March 20, 1924</b> Reported <b>APR 24 1924</b>		
MAR 29 1923						



NAME: *Matthews Alice C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15842* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *1st Fireman Ashs No Cav, Florida and Galates.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>			
		<i>25</i>				
	<i>116</i>	<i>SEP 20 1917</i>				
		<i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Matthews Alvin C.* 31575 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Service: *Capt x 1st Lt. L 17 Ill*

Disability:

IS.				ES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 7-1907</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>				
	<i>27</i>						

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 6, 1914*  
payable to widow *Jennie*  
Transferred to: *1531 East 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified:

Died: *7/19/14* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41169* Home: *31575 APR 24 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Alice C. Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *15342*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: ~~...~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/21 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 88	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 88	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Alvin C. Matthews* Certificate No. *242125*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *To date of death*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 00	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 115 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	26-11 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 31	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	5/9 41 <sup>40</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	31	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Allen*

Certificate No. *1170550* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *IA 155 Ind I*

Disability: *Dis Stomach*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>March 04</i>	<i>30 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *25 J. C. Swigert*

Transferred from: **Indianapolis, Ind.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Matthews, Allison E.**

Certificate No. **1 657 419** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt Air Corps U S Army**

Disability **Tuberculosis**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec. 23, 1929</b>	<b>June 23, 1930</b>				<b>AUG 23 1930</b>

Remarks: **Dropped because of award of compensation from the Veterans Bureau at a higher rate**



NAME: <i>Allison Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>1170550</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 6</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/11 623<sup>rd</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **Allison E. Matthews**

Certificate No. **1 657 419**

Fees  **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**00**

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*2*  
*18-191*  
*4 30*  
**CHECK**  
**PAID**

NAME: *Matthews Almira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609,989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P D 97 NY Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>6 Jan 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17453*

6-579

NAME: *Matthews Alpha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19968* ~~GEN. LAW~~

Service: *P I 53 Inf*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Shell 3rd L. Knee, Chn Diarr Res Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Feb 98</i>	<i>1 Apr 99</i>				
<i>Res to + Res</i>		<i>25 May 24-1912</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>				
<i>and to end</i>		<i>May 1-1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
Fees: Payable to <i>Martha P. Matthews widow</i>							

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47 219111* Home: *7/20*

6-581

NAME: <i>Almira Matthews</i>				7983				Certificate No. <i>609989</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	70	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Alpha Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>257928</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	672	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	772	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	772	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	772	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	772	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	772	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	772	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	672	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	772	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	672	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	672	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	772	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

721,371

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Edmund C.

Service:

Lt. Comd., U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	6 Mch. 1911	21 Apr. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No atty.

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *W. J. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1243-5*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	35.20	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	27 143 20 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matthews Amanda* (incapable) *Resigned* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *66525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Horace P. Matthews* *Leon Young Gen*  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 15th W. Vol. Inf.* *Orlando, Fla. Co. 1st Regt. C.*  
*Apr 18, 19 - bond \$1000 - 12/19/19*  
 ISSUES. *W* *Army filed with Nov 1919... FORGOTTEN*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9"</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *RECORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15/21* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks: *Gen. Dept. 11th June 1911 - 3 months July 31, 1911*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. July 1911*

Former Roll No. *None* **JAN 3 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Matthews Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *728774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Horace P. Matthews*  
 Service: *Capt. Co. 1st Chic. Cav.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<i>Mar 31, 1913</i>	<b>MAY 12 1913</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10% for 1st time 7/14/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Matthews</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>667525</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Leon Young</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
		Account filed		Account filed	
1907. 1	1911. 1 19 36	1915. 1 17 36	1919. 1 11 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 19 36	1919. 2 10 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 31 36	1915. 3 15 36	1919. 3 13 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 16 36	1915. 4 22 36	1919. 4 18 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 14 36	1920. 1 12 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 22 36	1920. 2 14 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 17 36	1920. 3 23 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>12/6 58</i>	1912. 4 25 36	1916. 4 12 36	1920. 4 14 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 18 36	Account filed		1921. 1 13 90	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 36.</i>	1913. 2 14 36	1917. 2 21 60	1921. 2 14 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 36.</i>	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3 16 60.	1921. 3 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>11 36.</i>	1913. 4 10/21 36	1917. 4 19 60	1921. 4 <i>Account 1</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 1 21 36	1918. 1 22 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 2 23 36	1918. 2 19 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3 20 36	1918. 3 16 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 4 20 36	1918. 4 17 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>AMANDA MATTHEWS</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>758474</i>	
Last paid to: <i>758474</i>		Rate: <i>12 90 = 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 15	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 38	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 5	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>7/14 29.50</i>	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matthews, Amanda

Certificate No.

758474

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles L

Service

Corp C 1 Wis Cav

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

July 19, 1923-

AUG 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

848865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier

William W.

Service:

Priv. C 14<sup>th</sup> and Co L. 8 Mo State Mil. Cav

ISSUES

Married 1904-

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 5-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 11-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/17 6-470



NAME **AMANDA MATTHEWS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **758474**

Act of May 1, 1920

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Let Br*  
3-1081  
2-7/31

NAME: <i>Amanda Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1920/8865</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 90 50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	5 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matthews, Amanda

Certificate No.

848865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William W.

Service

Pt. E, 14" & L, 8" Mo. State Mil. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Oct, 2, 1927

Reported

FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Amanda S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

812.875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel L.

Service:

Pt. C. 18 Pa. Cav and Pt. C. 3 Pa. Troop Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	May 23, 1916	Aug 22, 1916	Samuel L.	May 23, 1916	July 27, 1918
INC.	25	May 1, 1930				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Re:

SEP 1 - 1916

6-679

NAME

AMANDA MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

848865

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Amanda S. Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812.875*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~127.4~~ **25 30**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	16 47 13	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	28 42	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	50 42	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	7 23 42	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	26 42	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	22 67 13	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	13 81	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	81	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	11 5 78 60	1926. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	4 75	1926. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4 4	

NAME: Matthews, Ambrose (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448,286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D, 4 HA

Disability: 16

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	15 Mar. 1907	28 Oct. 1907	Inc	19	26 Sept 1913	
Res.	15 1/2	15 May 1912	11 June 1912		22 1/2	26 Sept 1918	8 Dec 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 770 1/2 Gaud St

Died: Dec. 3 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914 3-1087 Worcester Mass

Remarks:

Died Dec 3 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1915 752 Pleasant St.

payable to widow Maria Matthews Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 1815 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Matthews, Ambrose 22480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333216 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Corp 14 NY HA Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Malarial poisoning & pleurisy & injury to right side ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 June 1890	6 Sept 1890		27	19 1915	Jan 12 1916
Res	15 2/3	Nov. 1910	5 Dec. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res	24	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/5/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: St Paul  
Miss

Former Roll No. 15-459 Home: JAN 26 1916

6-681

NAME:

Ambrose Matthews

17929

Certificate No.

448,286

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~19~~ 19

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/28 36 ✓	1915. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	✓	1915. 2	6/6/557-	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11/6 22 ✓	1911. 3	13	1915. 3	J.	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	24 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	✓	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8.	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9 4/8 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 46 50	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	15.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4	11/10 46.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	26 ✓	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 Inc. K. 6398116 cancelled	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Amos Matthews

Certificate No.

333216

Last paid to:

2 15 24 50 24

Rate:

24

Remarks:

58 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 110 <sup>10</sup>	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	1/26 4 82.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	9 00	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 23 28.75	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 122.80	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Matthews, Charles*

Certificate No. *5-105*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *17th Co. 106 Reg. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Approved order dated 11/16/07*

Former Roll No. *2421 JUN 27 '390*

Home:

NAME: *J. P. ... Andrew*

Certificate No. *161788*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *1st Reg. 7th Cav. Supt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 1890</i>	<i>23 Mar 1890</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 28 1912</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1914</i>				
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Apr 1918</i>	<i>JUN 26 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 26, 1919*

Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1919*

*3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3000*

Home:

NAME: <i>Amos Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>579105</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>107</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>107</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 1/2</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>8 1/2</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>11 1/2</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12 1/2</i>		3		3		3	
4 <b>DIED</b>		4		4		4	
1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>161788</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i> <del><i>20</i></del> <i>40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1870</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>105</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>18</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>13</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4	

NAME: *Matthews Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *236038* General Law.

Service: *Pr It 13 U S L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 May 02</i>	<i>20 Apr 03</i>			<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Angelica C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.4457-7*: ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. A. Y. Dr.*

Service: *Pr. E. 144*

ISSUES. *INCORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>		

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: *J. M. Griffith Fee \$10.00 12/1/16*

Transferred from: *67073* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67073*

6-679



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057449</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>			Remarks: <i>23-221</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/10 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	
1909. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	
1909. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910. 1	<i>00 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	
1910. 3	<i>10/11 18</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	
1910. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	

NAME: <i>Angelica B. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816.445</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 30</i>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>Fee m</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>12/11 45.20</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 35.50</i>				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 81.75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matthews, Angelica C

Certificate No.

816445

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pt E 144 N.Y. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Oct 4, 1926*

Reported

NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Matthews Angeline

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

954030

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt E 43 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 18 1924	Nov 4 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Oct. 15, 1928*

Reported

JAN 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME ANGELICA C MATTHEWS

Certificate No. 816 445

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		<del>4 30</del>						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Angeline Matthews

Certificate No. 954030

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		12-76	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

12/13

3-100

NAME: *Matthews, Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91919 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bedford*

Service: *Pri. E, 30 His*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 Dec 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12070*

6-679  
FEB 13 1917

NAME: *Matthews Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *78,865*

Certificate No. *29,516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Serge D. 21 "S. A. C. and Co. 4. 17" S. R. C.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5</i> 26 " <i>1895</i>	<i>15 " <i>1896</i></i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1</i> <i>1920</i> by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 2916*

6-679

NAME:

*Ann Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*417 449*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 86</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME:

*Ann Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*48,865 42,936*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*12 30 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>58 23</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 62 27</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME

Matthews, Ann

Certificate No.

417449

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Bedford

Service

Pvt. E. 30 Wis.

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 22, 1926

AUG 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Ann

Certificate No.

491890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Pl G 157 NY V. I.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 April 1899	20 April 1900
	12	APR 13 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 7, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ANN MATTHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 417449

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Ann Matthews* Certificate No. *491893*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1909* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 23 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 27 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 23 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 60	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 1236	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 60	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 2236	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 236	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 75	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 2436	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 75	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 1236	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 75	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 2336	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: *Matthews, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **54 S**

Certificate No. *684-159* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D*

Service: *Pt. Indpt. Batty C Pa L A & L 5 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 18-1909</i>	<i>Jun 24-1909</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		<b>FEB 24 1917</b>	<b>INC 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mich. 6 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>147</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Matthews Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **684 159** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph D**

Service: **Pt Indpt Btry C Pa L A & L 5 Pa H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died		<i>Mar 7, 1926</i>				
Reported			<b>APR 1926</b>			
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME:

54 S Anna Matthews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

684.159

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 85-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	22 38.83	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

ANNA MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684159

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

6-6574

NAME: *Matthews Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) *39969*

Certificate No. *738278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt F 69 Ill Inf 1st Div 1st A.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12 11</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Matthews Anna C. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1244709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier: John W

Service: Sgt F 69 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 22 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Jul 7 1926			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 20 1926			

Died: *Aug. 9. 1927* AUG 1927

Reported:

Remarks: *Died 8/9 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-20-28 payable to Lillian Matthews 2 Van Houten Ave Jersey City N. J.*

NAME:

*Anna Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*138278*

Last paid to:

*Orig*

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 2 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 <i>3/19 170</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 <i>3 36</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 <i>3 36</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 <i>2 36</i>	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3 4 <i>48 36</i>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 4 <i>48 36</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME

Anna C Matthews

Certificate No.

1244709

Fees

none

JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

*10.*

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

*R* 72 4 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

*Matthews*  
*3-17-26*  
*117*

NAME: *Matthews Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *40007* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin W.*

Service: *Capt G 44 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>37723 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Matthews Anna E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **632 619** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Edwin W**

Service: **Capt G 44 Ind** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Feb 22 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 31 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Anna E. Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*632619*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TOTAL AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

ANNA E MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

632619

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Matthews, Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667 971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Asa C*

Service: *Lt Col 99 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *Original 8 July 1908 28 Nov 1908*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1901 6-679

NAME: **Matthews Anna E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **667 971** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Asa C.**

Service: **Lt. Col. 99 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 1, 1920				

Died: *April 27, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 12 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews - Anna E DECEASED* 13594

Certificate No. *733.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Salmon S.* 31949

Service: *Capt 10<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf. 9<sup>th</sup> Lt Col 5<sup>th</sup> Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>X</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DECEASED</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 31 - 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 26 - 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Sol pens. as Matthews (A-3) Check No 7826476 Dated June 4-15 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews Anna E*

Certificate No. *65.185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick John*

Service: *Pl. Co. 2. Battn and Co. 1 Battn 14 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28</i>	<i>June 28</i>	<i>Anna E Matthews</i>	<i>June 28</i>	<i>June 28</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 30 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 450</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679





NAME:

Matthews, Annette B

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19600

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James G

Service:

1 Class Boy USS Tyler and Mound City

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		16 May 1908	25 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Disc:

~~7/6/14~~

Bureau filed:

OCT 7 1914

(same as first)

Remarks:

Renewal - 6 July 1914 - Clarence M Eccis

Former Roll No.

1559

6-676

NAME:

Annette B Matthews

830

Certificate No.

79600

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

15591

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 N. D. B	FEB 4 / 20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. B	1915. 2	2	2	2
3	3 11 N. D. B	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 N. D. B	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 N. D. B	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 10 N. T.	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 11 A. M. 5	2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 13 S. E. 5	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Matthews Annie E

49.102

Certificate No. 6111107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John K.

Service: Corp. 188 O.V.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Nov 1907	30 Apr 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		month from that date.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Matthews Annie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. B. 95 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Sept 27-1916	July 18-1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

7/25

NAME: <i>Annie G. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>64110</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1000</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>128 27 47</i>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 91</i>	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Annie G. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>828257</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>25 122 80</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Matthews Annie E** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **828 257** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt B 95 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept 3 1919</i>					
Reported			SEP 9 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Matthews Anselm A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *810205* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *P. B. 1070* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	15	McK 10. 1915	<i>June 8. 1915</i>
<i>Rele. 13</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>		18	McK 10. 1919	
					21	McK 10. 1924	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *April 17 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1917 3-888.**  
 Remarks: *Died Apr. 17 1917* **JUL 16 1917**  
*Rate - 43 West St. Jackson, O.*  
 Home: **JUN 22 1915 JUL 22 1917 ORIGINAL**

NAME

ANNIE E MATTHEWS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 828257

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Annie E Matthews</i> of May 11, 1911										Certificate No. <i>819205</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 39	1919.	1		
	2				2		0		2		39		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 45		3		
	4				4		7 00		4		4 45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		
	2				2		30		2		4 45		2		
	3				3		11/15 3.40 36		3		45		3		
	4				4		4 00		4		4 45		4		
	1		36		1		4 39		1		4 45		1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		4		2		<b>DEAD</b>	1921.	2		
	3		36		3		4 39		3		8/4/17 22		3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4		
	1		36		1		39		1			1925.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		39		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 39		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 39		4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Matthews Anson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>1129</sup> (3-P. A. 1.) **13673**

Certificate No. *553 257* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt B Mich V H A* **30036**

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pens</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 29 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 20 - 14</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29 - 19</i>	<i>SAW</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22005 - 72* Home: **12423**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **MATTHEWS, ANSON**

Certificate No. **553 257** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 6 Mich V H A**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Aug 27, 1923* | Reported **SEP 10 1923**

Remarks:



NAME: *Anson Matthews*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *553 257*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ ~~75~~ ~~75~~ ~~75~~ ~~75~~ ~~75~~ 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	24 36 93	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	0 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	4 Trans to Mo.		1929. 4	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ANSON MATTHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 553257

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK RECEIVED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Anson R.*

Certificate No. *356984* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General I~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 38 Co. I.* | *AUG. MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept 02</i>	<i>5 Jan 03</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>1 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* | Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 1917* | Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1917* | *3-888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *144* | Home:

6-681

**DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Antonio J.*

Certificate No. *710252* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co B. 22 N.Y. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feby 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 14-1907 - For notice & Receipt to Com 7/19/07*  
*3-1081-7/19/07-*

Former Roll No. *A 107* | Home: *PERMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 21 Sept 1906*

6-681

NAME:

Anson R Matthews

May 11

Certificate No.

356984

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-30 -

Remarks:

230 +

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72		1	4	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Antonio J. Matthews

Certificate No.

710252

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-4 May 1907 & 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	25	70		2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917, 22517 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Special Act

NAME: *Matthews Archibald*

Certificate No. *291079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. M. 7 La Cav.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic. see files.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>				
		<i>12 11 Jul 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>50 11 Mar 1911</i>	<i>22 Mar 1911</i>				
		<i>40 18 Feb 1919</i>	<i>18 Feb 1919</i>				

Fees: *at Aug 10 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 11-1919*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *8/23/10* Dropped. Pensioned under General Law *3/22/11* payable to widow *Cordelia Matthews*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *1411 Junce St Olympia Wash*

Died: *8/10/19* Bureau notified: *+*

Remarks: *Olympia Wash*

Former Roll No. *15-485* Home: *6-681*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 40043 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews Arista G.*

Certificate No. *580098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100 10 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Aurelian P.*

Service: *Cpl 16 2 Ohio Cav. 4/15 Indpt Patty Ohio I A* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Sept 11</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37781* *605* *6-679*

NAME: Archibald Matthews				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 291079			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 70 \$2.30.40				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 54 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 15 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	1/620 49 33	1923. 4	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	57 30	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	76 30	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 30	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	34 30	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 30	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 30	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 30	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 35	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	97.5

NAME: Arista Y Matthews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 580098			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Matthews Armistead - Deceased*

Certificate No. *36,983*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Landman - U.S. - Restless and of Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>SEP 25 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>and ending May 1907 - date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Mrs. J. Matthews, widow*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Armistead Matthews - Deceased*

Certificate No.

*36483*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*Payable to Chere J. Matthews, widow*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/16 23 40*  
*ending*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Matthews, Arthur S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941.693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1907.*

Service: *F. C. 57<sup>th</sup> Cav. U.S.*

Diability:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>March 1905</del>	<del>15 Oct 1904</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct. 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>12 Aug 1909</del>				
				RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	FEB 9 - 1914
				Inc.		July 14. 1914	Sept 30. 1914
				RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Jan 25, 1917. <i>J&amp;W</i>
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** *MAR 26 1914*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31. 1918* *FEB 11 1919* Bureau notified

Remarks: *\* CR #9436408 for #72 dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas 13713*

Former Roll No. *2523 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H. 12/14/18*

**IAN 27 1917** 6-681

NAME: **Matthews, Arthur S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **941,693.** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May**

Service:

Diability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					20	Feb. 4, 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Top. D.C. 3/26/14.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Arthur L. Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>941693</i>																							
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>35</del> <i>35</i>																							
					Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</del>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3	1872 B.M.S.	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4 72	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	14	72 BMS	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2	8			2				2	4 72	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	10/2 72	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4 72	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2				2	4 72	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 72	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4 72	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	60		1918.	1	5	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2	11			2	4 60			2	4 72	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	60			3	4 102.80	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 105	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.																					
Last paid to:					Rate:																					
					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Asa E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt Col 99 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug. 5, 1908*

Remarks: *Accd dated Nov 28, 1908*  
*Widow Anna E*

Former Roll No. *34130 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Augustus* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A 53 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/15* Bureau notified: *1. 1. 1 31915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Asa Q Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>18 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>7/2 440</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12 JHT</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 <i>10 NT</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>13 MBM</i>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 <i>12/11 3883 (id widow)</i>		4		4 <i>CHICAGO,</i>		4	
1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>270094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/407 -12</i> Rate: <i>15 27</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6</i>	2	<del><i>4 81</i></del>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
4 <i>14 5720</i>		4	<i>0</i>	4		4	
1 <i>14</i>		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2	<i>10</i>	2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3	<i>9</i>	3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4	<i>8</i>	4		4	
1 <i>9</i>		1	<i>5320</i>	1		1	
2 <i>10</i>		2	<i>4 81</i>	2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1 <i>10</i>		1913. 1	<i>81</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>1</i>		2	<i>81</i>	2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4	<i>81</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) *25486*

Certificate No. *930111* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 4 Reg Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Feb 05</i>	<i>15 Mch 05</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb 09* Bureau notified: *13 Feb 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 25486* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-691

NAME: *Matthews Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) *7380*

Certificate No. *12629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *James Henry Matthews*

Service: *P. I. U.S. Arty*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 25* Died *1919* *Anna Casey* payable to *Oct 29-19* 6-679

NAME: Augustus Matthews				Certificate No. 930111			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 10-10			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Barbara Matthews				Certificate No. 12629			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthews, Bartlett

Certificate No. 1065644 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 43 U.S. Col'd. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>		<u>27 Feb, 1907</u>	<u>25 June 1907</u>				
<u>Sup. 12</u>		<u>27 Feb, 1907</u>	<u>19 May 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1908 Bureau notified: Reported by P. M. F. May 14, 1909

Remarks: 72

Former Roll No. 2872 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN F.**

Certificate No. 377471 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B, 3 Md. V. Inf Co, A 1 V.R.C.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAR / 1907</del>	<del>OCT 30 1907</del>				
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>DEC 8 1909</del>	<del>APR 14 1910</del>				
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 18 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: 504 No Queen St Martinsburg W. Va.

Died: May 17 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916 3-888

Remarks: ADJ. Service in ...  
Died May 12, 1916. Accrued order dated AUG 25 1915

payable to mess Mrs. M. Mathers, 504 No Queen St, Martinsburg, W. Va.

Former Roll No. 30188 **Act 6/27/90** Home: W. Va.

6-681

NAME: <u>Bartlett Matthews</u>				Certificate No. <u>17972</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 6</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>X</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<u>7/10 19 40</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>18 36</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<u>36</u>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<u>30 36</u>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<u>18 36</u>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>21 36</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <u>BENJAMIN F. MATTHEWS Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>377471</u>										
SEP 4 1907 @ 12		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>1748911 Cancelled</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<u>6</u>	1915.	1	<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<u>6</u>		2	<u>4 90</u>		2			2	
	3	<u>11/6 18 30</u>		3	<u>7</u>		3	<u>4 90</u>		3			3	
	4	<u>6 45</u>		4	<u>5</u>		4	<u>4 90</u>		4			4	
1908.	1	<u>5 45</u>	1912.	1	<u>5</u>	1916.	1	<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<u>5 45</u>		2	<u>4 60</u>		2	<u>4 90</u>		2			2	
	3	<u>5 45</u>		3	<u>4 60</u>		3	<b>DEAD</b>		3			3	
	4	<u>5 45</u>		4	<u>4</u>		4	<u>4 90</u>		4			4	
1909.	1	<u>5 45</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<u>5 45</u>		2	<u>4</u>		2			2			2	
	3	<u>8 45</u>		3	<u>4</u>		3			3			3	
	4	<u>6 45</u>		4	<u>4</u>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<u>7 45</u>	1914.	1	<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<u>6 60</u>		2	<u>4 90</u>		2			2			2	
	3	<u>7</u>		3	<u>4 90</u>		3			3			3	
	4	<u>6</u>		4	<u>4 90</u>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Matthews, Benjamin F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

928087

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				May 3, 1929	MAY 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>cf Col</i>			

NAME:

*Matthews Benjamin F.*

22574

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*928087*

*ARMY INVALID.*

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*P. G. 3 Mo. S.M. Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>			JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 20 1917</del>	<del>Nov 5 1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>4/26/12</i>				Transferred from: <i>Stones.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Verdon net</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15308 G. L.</i>				Home: <i>P NOV 19 1917</i>			



NAME **BENJAMIN F MATTHEWS**

AGE OF THE 7 1928

Certificate No. **928087**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Benjamin F. Matthews* Certificate No. *928087*

Last paid to *4 OCT 1921* Rate: *25 30 40, 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 100	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 100	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 65 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 100	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matthews, Benjamin R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *669487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr. & 10<sup>and</sup> N. 2<sup>Mo. V. Cav.</sup>*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>23 Jan 1909</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 1913</del>	<del>Feb 24-1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1920**

Remarks: *11/22 1920* Accrued order dated **AUG. 5 1921**  
*payable to widow Malinda*

Former Roll No. *2617* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **AUG 19 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Matthews Bethsheba* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *660254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *John Matthews*  
 Service: *Pvt. A6 125 Cav. Inf.*

*84* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Bomhardt & Co. #10 Pd 10/18*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mountandale Pa.* **JAN 15 1917**  
*Duppl. under Act June 27, 1890 at rate of \$8 per month commencing*  
*5 June 1900 and \$12 fr. 19 Apr. 1908 - ending 24 Apr. 1908 - by reason of*  
 Former Roll No. *allowance under Act Apr. 19, 1908.* *Mountandale Pa.*  
*P.O. to Bomhardt & Co. Pd 8/3/09.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin R Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>669487</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
				Rate: <i>50</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
	1	<i>4/7 20 57</i>			1				1	4	81		1	4	114		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 67</i>			1	<i>53 52</i>			1	4	81		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2	<i>2</i>		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3	4	81		3	<i>9/2 31 64</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>121</i>			4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4	4	81		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4			
	1				1	<i>MAR 12 64 50 12</i>			1	4	81		1			1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 81</i>		1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 81</i>			3		100.80		3			3				3			
	4				4	<i>81</i>			4	4	114		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Bethsheba Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>660254</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
				Rate: <i>25 30</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	11	4	30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	<i>9 63 00</i>			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4			
	1	<i>12</i>			1	4			1	4	36.93		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>8/3 75 8 13</i>			4	<i>suppl. cart sav.</i>			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	<i>8</i>			1	4	30		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>6</i>			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Matthews, Bridget J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640,798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pri, A Coast Gds. Me. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig. 8		16 Dec., 1907	30 mch., 1908	George F.	16 Dec., 1907	10 Jan., 1912
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Matthews, Bridget T (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 640798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pt A Coast Gds Me V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 29, 1928

Reported: APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bridget T. Matthews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 S701 Certificate No. 640,798

Last paid to: DEC 10 1908 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30 47	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME BRIDGET T MATTHEWS  
 Certificate No. 640798  
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Matthews Byron*

*237.090*

Certificate No. *105544*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *ACT FEB. 3 '07*

Service: *Pr J 157 0714 d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>17 aug 07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

*COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died:

*2 3 0*

Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1911*

Remarks:

*078 Eastman St*

Former Roll No.

*3729-02*

Home:

NAME: *Byron Matthews*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. *1059.544*

Last paid for: *10 SEP 4-1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *237.090*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <sup>3/28/11</sup> <i>20<sup>40</sup></i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	3	3	3	2
3 <i>24 11 87</i>	3 <i>GROUP</i>	4	4	4	3
4 <i>36</i>	4	1	1	1	4
1908. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Matthews Caroline*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*18066*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

*Charles*

Service:

*Seaman U.S. Transport, Gas Car. and Frigate.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 1908</del>	<i>10 July 06</i>			
<del>10</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 16, 1917</del>				
From: <b>The 30 May 1, 1920</b>						

Transferred from:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Sailed as United States*

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: *30 Caroline Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *15000*

Rate: ~~14~~ *25* 30 Remarks: ~~...~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1912. 3 4 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 12 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 <del>36</del>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Caroline*

Certificate No. *595935*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Washington Matthews.*

Service: *Major and Surgeon U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25.30</i>	<i>April 1905</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1905</i>			
Fees: <i>11</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 23-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>398.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews Caroline*

Certificate No. *692363*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Sewell & Joseph Matthews.*

Service: *Br 7 1974 U.S. 6 vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.12</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12.10</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>x</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Matthews</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>595935</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	X	X		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/4	75		3	11/4	150		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	6			1	5	75		1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	19			3	10/4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	110			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	75	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10/4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>692363</i>																			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/12			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1			1				1			
1909.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1			1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			3				3			
	4	12/4	487 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>87</sup>		4			4				4			
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			1				1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: *Matthews Caroline*

Certificate No. *850630*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917**

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. Co 59<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 13 1917</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>			

Fees: *Lyon and Lyon*

*\$10<sup>00</sup>*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Matthews Caroline G.*

Certificate No. *806.479*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. Co 65 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 26 1915</i>	<i>Apr 20 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 24 1915*

6-679

NAME:

Caroline Matthews

Certificate No.

850630

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

APRIL 19 1911

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2

Handwritten notes and initials in the bottom right corner of the first table.

NAME:

Caroline G. Matthews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

806.479

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten note: \$1 20 8720 ✓

Handwritten note: 36

Handwritten note: 35

Handwritten note: 22.93

Handwritten note: 4 60

Handwritten note: 4 60

Handwritten note: 4 00

Handwritten note: 4 67

Handwritten note: 1 4 75

Handwritten note: 2 4 75

Handwritten note: 3 4 75

Handwritten note: 4 4 75

GROUP 3

NAME: *Matthews Caroline R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576 597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A Matthews alias John Thompson*

Service: *Pt H 93 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Sept 1904</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Matthews, Caroline R

Certificate No. 596697 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A Matthews, alias John Thompson

Service Pt H 93 N Y V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 25, 1925*

Reported *NOV 3 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Caroline R. Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *576197*

MAY to: *4* - 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	4 <del>36</del> <sup>48</sup> 33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: CAROLINE R. MATTHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 596697

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Matthews Caroline I.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

352593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John F. Matthews

Service:

Corporal H. 1<sup>st</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 Nov, 1890	16 Nov, 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 16 1909

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9781

6-679

NAME:

Matthews, Carlton B.

~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

624385

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

1st Lt 210 1st Reg IA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	10	20 Dec 1897	24 Dec 1898	Reissue	25	18 May 1912	Aug 1912
Reg	12	25 Dec 1898	26 Dec 1898	Inc	30	Dec 21, 1915	April 17, 1916
Reg	15	22 Dec 1910	9 Jan 1911			JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 27 1910 6-681



NAME: <i>Caroline D. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>352593</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	<b>DEAD.</b> <b>GROUP'S</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		
2	5	2			2		2	
3	7	3			3		3	
4	9	4			4		4	
1908. 1	0	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		
2	5-30	2		2		2		
3	6	3		3		3		
4	7	4		4		4		
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		
2	8	2		2		2		
3	7	3		3		3		
4	<b>DEAD.</b>	4		4		4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2			2		2		2	
3			3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		

NAME: <i>Matthews Carlton B. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>624.385</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 17 15 25 30 40.</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 30	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2	6 30	2	20 120	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	10 38 60	3	7 45	3	75	3	4 120
4	7 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	10	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9	3	8 100	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	6	4	8 75	4	4 90	4	4 120
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 120
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120
2	7	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 120

NAME: Matthews Carrie J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.H.

Service: Pvt D 4 Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 4 1921	Oct 12 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6-679

NAME: Matthews Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 809 762

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt & Wgnr M & A 9 N J Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

MAY 9 1921

Remarks:

THE WIFE IS



NAME: *Matthews Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
 Certificate No. *809762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *James*  
 Service: *Priv. and Wagoner 1st and 2nd U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18-1916</i>	<i>June 23-1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>John W. Hulse # 10 2/8/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6/28</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matthews Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *13116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert*  
 Service: *1st Coy USS Cumberland & Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>23 Apr 1903</i>			
INCREASE TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1918						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 10, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1460</i>						

**JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>809762</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	<i>7/8 30</i>		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 <del>36</del> <i>48 13</i>		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Matthews</i>				263				Certificate No. <i>13116</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1460</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 R. E. R.</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 SER</i>		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	<i>12 SER</i>		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	60		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 SER</i>		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	<i>16 SER</i>		3	4 36		3	60		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4	

4/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Matthews, Catherine* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *676893* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Matthews* *alias John Monroe*

Service: *Priv. 4 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10.14 C.A. Feyhl, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 - MCT 10/8</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6345766 Dated June 18</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *[Faded]* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *[Faded]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>[Faded]</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>			
Fees: <i>[Faded]</i>						
Transferred from: <i>[Faded]</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>[Faded]</i>		Bureau notified: <i>[Faded]</i>				
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. No. _____ Dated _____ Cause _____</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Catherine Matthews					8734-7					Certificate No. 676,893					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>19</del> 20.25					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	1			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	1			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	1			4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	1	2		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	1			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	1			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	1			4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	1			1	4		60	1			
	2		12	2	1			2	4		60	2			
	3		14	3	1			3	4		60	3			
	4		13	4	1			4	4		69.67	4			
1910.	1		12	1	1		36	1	4			1			
	2		13	2	1		36	2			GROUP 3	2			
	3		12	3	1			3			GROUP 3	3			
	4		13	4	1		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>[illegible]</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>[illegible]</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1			36	1			
	2			2	1			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	1			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	1			4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	1	7	36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	1			2			GROUP 3	2			
	3			3	1			3				3			
	4			4	1			4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	1			1				1			
	2			2	1			2				2			
	3			3	1			3				3			
	4			4	1			4				4			
1910.	1			1	1			1				1			
	2			2	1			2				2			
	3			3	1			3				3			
	4			4	1			4				4			

NAME: *Mattheiss, Cathrine* **DECEASED** ~~6-185~~  
Certificate No. *438 999* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Simon Mattheiss*  
Service: *Po L 8 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1896</i>	<i>18 Feb 1897</i>			

Fees:  
Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled  
Former Roll No. ~~2188~~ 6-679

NAME: *Matthews, Charles*  
Certificate No. *102,845* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~7~~  
Service: *Org 7 61" N.Y. Inf.* ~~6th, 1907~~  
Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Dec 1890</i>	<i>29 Mar 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>
<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1911</i>	<i>3 Feb 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10, 1918</b>	
<i>Recs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:  
Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:  
Died: *Oct 4, 1919* 1931 Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1919**  
Remarks: *13 handler Pt. Calais, Maine. Difference in name no bar*  
Died: *Oct 4, 1919* Accrued order dated **SEP 7 1920**  
Payable to *widow Mary E. Penhain*  
Former Roll No. **AUG 9 1915** **SEP 13 1920 ORIGINAL** Home:  
6-681



NAME:

*Catherine Matthews*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*438 999*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 2 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Charles Matthews*

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

*162 895*

Last paid to: *4* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **35**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 40.10	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 65.07	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 2236.17	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 102.80	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME:

Matthews Charles

Certificate No.

364866

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Priv.

2 106 yrs 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Aug 1905	31 Oct 1905		24	7 Mar 1913	5 July 1913
	18	21 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	1	30	7 Mar 1918	5 July 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

*Matthews Charles Matthews*

Certificate No.

*364866*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12th 24 30 70.50*

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7			4	20			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8			1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	7			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	15	26 <sup>60</sup>		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
	2	8			4	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9		1913.	3	14	23 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matthews, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *36862* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ldsman USS Ohio, Sabine and Princeton*

Disability

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1917</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>50</i>		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8021 (ag)*

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

**Matthews, Charles**

Certificate No. **36862** NAVY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Ldsman USS Ohio, Sabine, and Princeton**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

*Died* *May 19-1926* | *Reported* **JUN 12 1926**  
 Remarks: *July 4-24 check \$50 fraudulently cashed. Reclaimed and paid by Texas Settlement No 2913 Dec 13, 1924*

NAME:

Charles Matthews

1343

Certificate No.

36862

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (29) Rate: 17.23 ~~34.40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M. F	4 69	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 A.M. F	4 69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	25 16	4 69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	10/29	24.00		4		4 69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	9ER		1		4 69		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2	6	NT	1912.	2	5 NT	4 69	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8/11	36		3	17 LBL	4 69		3	4	141		1		Trans to Mo.		3		
	4				4		4 69		4	4	150				Payment Card		4		
1909.	1				1		4 69		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	6	ABW	1913.	2	4 57	4 69	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	23			3	4	4		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1				1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
	2			1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8/11	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-677

NAME CHARLES MATTHEWS

Certificate No. 36862

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6571

NAME: **MATTHEWS, CHARLES** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **845229** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 140 Reg't Ohio Nat'l Guard Infantry**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 10 1908	April 3 1908	INCREASE	21	<del>March 10, 1913</del>	JUN 28 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 13 1912	AUG 8 1912		30	JUN 1 0, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13, 1921. Dr. Thompson* Bureau notified **NOV 15 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30247** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matthews Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.) **20134**

Certificate No. **196466** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *CA 78<sup>and</sup> 124<sup>th</sup> N 115<sup>th</sup> Ind*

Disability: *Gen. Dis. Head, Dis. of Spine, Dis. of Resp. Organs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 Oct 90</del>	<del>14 Jan 99</del>				
REISSUE	17	May 4 1914	June 6, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **8/30/17** Bureau notified **NOV 15 1917**

Remarks: *\*Recover \$0. per mo. fr July 20, 1863 to Aug 5. So said was paid during period of military service. Aid to recover was \$320 (51) NOV -4 1917*  
*Check No. 5352077 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *EL 42008* Home: 6-681

NAME: **R CHARLES MATTHEWS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **845229**

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **27 30 50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	5 44 40	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	17 45	1911. 3	5 54	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 172	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	4	1911. 2	4 87 80	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	4	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	4	1911. 4	4 63	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	4	1911. 1	4 63	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	4	1911. 2	63	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3	4 63	1915. 3	4 88.20	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	5	1911. 4	4 63	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Charles Matthews*

Certificate No. **196466**

Last paid to: Rate: **19**

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 51	1915. 1	11 149 80	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 11 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 11 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	21 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	10 15 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	12 12 51	1915. 4	51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	73 51	1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	73 51	1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	17 51	1911. 2	51	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	26 51	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	22 51	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Charles C.*

Certificate No. *907208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri C. Battrn 10 reg & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ench 07</i>				
			<i>1</i>				
			<i>Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6/18* Bureau notified: *11 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau copy dated 3/2/19*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Charles C* 22656

Certificate No. *1128716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907: -*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt A 199 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>				
			<i>30 June 1907</i>				
			<i>Aug 20 14</i>				
			<i>June 1911</i>				
			<i>21 June 1911</i>				
			<i>Reis 27 24</i>				
			<i>May 1912</i>				
			<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912* *11/27/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Died: *9/11/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918*

Remarks: *Anna Rushton*  
*Philadelph. Pa.*  
*# 2619 - North 4th St.*  
*Davenport Pa #450 21-5th St*  
*130-37.*

Former Roll No. *24-543* Home: MAY 11 1912



NAME: <i>39 Charles C. Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>907208</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>23 6/187</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>14 60</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	<i>8 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>1/24/27 Ending Died Dec 6/08</i>	3	<i>1/24/27 Ending Died Dec 6/08</i>	3	<i>1/24/27 Ending Died Dec 6/08</i>	3	<i>1/24/27 Ending Died Dec 6/08</i>	3	<i>1/24/27 Ending Died Dec 6/08</i>
4	<i>109</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>CROUP 2</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles C. Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>1128716</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>45 20 27 38</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>JUN 4 8605 part allowed</i>	2	
3		3	<i>2 4833</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>J.</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>part allowed</i>	4	
1	<i>10 45</i>	1	<i>6</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	<i>13 45</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 45</i>	4	<i>7 60 30.33</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4	
1		1		1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4	
1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>81</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	<i>3</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 12280</i>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451,187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' 6 60 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dis Jan 28 1911</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 4, 1918</i>	
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Fannie Matthews</i> <i>4060 - Labadie Ave - St. Louis, Mo.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 28 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20503 (92)</i>				Home: <i>MAY 11 1918</i>			

NAME: *Matthews Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180,509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~U.S. 117th Spain~~

Service: *Pi A. 28 U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1918</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>May 17, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to: <i>3 1/2 3 1/2</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1918 AUG 24 1922</i>				Home: <i>SEP 11 1918</i>			

NAME: Charles E Matthews 14125				Certificate No. 451187			
Last paid to: H Apr 1907 @ 8 (GL) 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	CHICAGO	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2	5/17 5 87	2		2		2	
3	AMP	3		3		3	
4	AMP	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 NDB	2		2		2	
3	9 NDB	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	0 SER	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 AMP	2		2		2	
3	9 NT	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1	MAY 23 10	1922. 1	TO DATE OF FEATH
2	7 S. E. R.	2		2		2	
3	7 ABW	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Charles E. Matthews SPECIAL AGENT				Certificate No. 1180579			
Last paid to: Rate: \$E 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 36 EH
2		2		2		2	7 36 FH
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matthews Charles F.*

Certificate No. *22902* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Portsmouth*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 28 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>10 July 1895</i>				

Fees: *San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *829* Home:

NAME:

Charles F. Matthews Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

22902

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2 9		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 <del>4 18</del> Check No 787267		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3 7		1911. 3 2		1915. 3 GROUP 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4 9		1911. 4 2		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 7		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 7		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3 5		1912. 3 6		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4 18		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 18		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 18		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4 18		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4 18		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1915 canceled.

Dated JUN 4

NAME: *Matthews, Charles G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259872* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl & 85" Sec Inf* **DEAD**

Disability: *Sev dfns rt ear & slt dfns lft ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1888</del>	<i>21 Sept 1889</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	

Fees: *9/4 14* *Order dated 10/22/14*

Transferred from: *Tombha, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Clays*

Died: *Sept. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *377* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt Battery Co Ches & A.*

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Order dated 10/22/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2951* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles G. Matthews</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>259872</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>223</i>			Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>CROUP 2</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>9</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>9</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>9</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>12</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>9</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<b>9</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<b>7</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>9</b>	1913. 3	<b>8</b> <b>16</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>9</b>	1913. 4	<b>4</b> <b>69</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<b>9</b>	1914. 1	<b>69</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<b>9</b>	1914. 2	<b>4</b> <b>69</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<b>9</b>	1914. 3	<b>4</b> <b>69</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<b>9</b>	1914. 4	<b>20</b> <b>23</b> <b>Ac'd</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles G. Matthews</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>259872</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>			Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<b>21</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<b>8</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>BILL</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>CROUP 2</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Matthews Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 987.087 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 237.800  
 Service: Sgt No 54 n y reg 1 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>7 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	18	2 July 13	10 Feb 14
Reis.	15	25 May 12	16 Dec 12		21	2 July 18	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919 D-3  
 Remarks: Columbus to New York

Former Roll No. 361-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Matthews Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 290.000 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War  
 Service: 1st Regt + Co. 6th V.R.C.  
 Disability: Malfunction of right hand

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>22 Feb 14</del>	<del>15 Apr 14</del>	INCREASE	30	Feb 11-1914	May 15-1914
Reis	15	17 Feb 09	19 Apr 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	20	25 Feb 12	14 Feb 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: Louisa  
 Dec 6 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921  
 Remarks: Received order dated Feb 22/21

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 29 1921  
6-681



NAME: Charles B Matthews				Act of May 11, 1911.				Certificate No. 987.087			
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>18</del> 30				Remarks: 237.800			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 38	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 42.73	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	11 38	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1			1924. 1		1928. 1
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	16 36	1918. 1	54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	54 13	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	118.87 100	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles B Matthews				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 2517			
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: <del>24</del> 30.40 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 100	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 151	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 42	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 155	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 44.57	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-757
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10 140

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Charles L*

Certificate No. *1020146* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp'l Co 1. 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb-1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>			<i>22<sup>50</sup> 31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>20 14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>				

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1 1913**

Remarks: *Acc. order dated 5/15/13*

Former Roll No. *2769 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Charles M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *261233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt 76 and 1st Lt + Regt. G. Master. 97 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *39* **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles L. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <i>1030146</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$75 @ 2750</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2				2				2			2		
	3	116333			3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Charles M. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>261233</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70 @ 40.50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	24	1267		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	60		3	7	00		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	60		4	7	00		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	60		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	108		3	4	120	
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	120		4	4	120	

NAME: *Matthews, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *340111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 5 6 The 1st*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1889</del>	<del>9 Jan 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>6 Nov 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>6 Dec 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *393* **GENERAL LAW** Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Matthews Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **32067**

Certificate No. *039162* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT JUN 10, 1918.~~

Service: *Pri. 1st Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug. '89</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 9 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 9 1917</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug. 9 1922</i>	

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**

**Inc. "50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *76 May 23 1920* Accrued order dated **OCT 27 1920**

Died: *May 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920* To widow: *Kate B Matthews*

Remarks: *4605 Xerxes Ave. South  
Minneapolis, Minn.*

Former Roll No. *41665* Home: **NOV 1 1920** **6-681**

NAME: <i>Charles M. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>342785</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 20 3040</i>				Remarks: <del>RECEIVED</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1908.	1		<i>5233</i>	1912.	1		<i>5233</i>	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		4 90		2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>8/09</i>	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		4 90		2						
	3		<i>15</i>		3		4 90		3						
	4		<i>15</i>		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		4 90		2		4 90				
	3		<i>11</i>		3		4 90		3		108				
	4				4		4 90		4		<i>120</i>				

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M. Matthews, Dr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>639162</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12 1315 18 30.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		4 90
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 90
	4				4		5 36		4		4 45		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		4 90
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		<del>4 90</del>
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4		<i>11/10 65 33</i>
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		<i>26</i>
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2		39		2		4 45		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3				3		4 45		3		
	4		<i>15 31 07</i>		4		4 67		4		5 50 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		39	1918.	1		5 24	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		45		2		4 54		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		4 45		3		4 45		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		45		4		4 9960		4		<i>Inc.</i>

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Matthews Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *626624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt D 40. 2nd*  
 Disability:   
**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Aug 1914</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Aug 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:   
 Died: *Oct. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915* Check No. *9175208* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. Home:   
 6-681

NAME: *Matthews Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *703,178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt F 102 02d* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:   
**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 July 13</i>	<i>25 Nov 13</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>21 July 18</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:   
 Died: *11 July 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1915 3 - 1081*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. Home:   
 378-02 6-681

NAME: Charles R Matthews					Certificate No. 626 624										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 1/2 18.		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2	14	34 30		2		11 36		2		4 54		2		
	3	14	36		3		23 36		3		4 54		3		
	4		13 36		4		10 36		4		4 54		4		
	1		13 36		1		10 36		1		<del>4 54</del>		1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		13 36		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4		10 56		4		45		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 45		1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		inc. 52 60		4				4		

NAME: Charles R Matthews					Certificate No. 703.178										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 24		Remarks: 237.950										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4		
	1		7 53.07		1		12 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3		10/19 20.80		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 72		1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthews, Charles W. ~~2066~~

Certificate No. 143771 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr E 144 N. Y. Inf

Disability: Wd. r. hand

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 17</del>		<del>30 Sept 1899</del>	<del>17 Mar 1890</del>				
<del>Reis 17</del>		<del>2 July 1912</del>	<del>17 June 1913</del>				
		<u>22 15 Nov 1915</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: See previous Transferred to: P. 2

Died: Feb. 6. 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Bellingham Wash.

Remarks: Died Jan. 21, 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1915  
payable to widow Angelica W. P. 2 - Box 191 Bellingham, Wash.

Former Roll No. 370/5 - 483/1 NOV 14 1916 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthews, Charles W.

Certificate No. 148980 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 1 Mich. I. I. V. I. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<u>14</u>	<u>13 May 08</u>	<u>10 June 08</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12 Apr 11</u>	<u>17 May 11</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 May 12</u>	<u>5 June 13</u>				
	<u>24</u>	<u>18 Feb 16</u>					

Fees: 2-37

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Montpelier O.

Died: Feb. 4. 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1916 3-100.

Remarks: Died Feb 4. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 19 1916 Montpelier Ohio  
payable to widow Lucinda Matthews

Former Roll No. 263 APR 24 1916 ORIGINAL Home: ORIGINAL 6-691



NAME: *Charles W. Matthews* *1st of May 11* Certificate No. *143771*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~19~~ *22.50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 51	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 51	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 29 51	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 28 51	1911. 4 15 51	1915. 4 <del>8</del> 59 <sup>22</sup>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 24 51	1912. 1 18 51	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 18 51	1912. 2 17 51	1916. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 18 51	1912. 3 12 51	1916. 3 12/11 36 <sup>1</sup>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 1/4 51	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 <i>m</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 13 51	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7/2 51	1913. 2 30 22 <sup>13</sup> 51	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 51	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15 51	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 51	1914. 1 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 51	1914. 2 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 19 51	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13 51	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-081

NAME: *Charles H. Matthews* *1st of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *148.980*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~17~~ *20.74* Remarks: *23*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 14 42	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 51	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 51	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 5/8 40 <sup>67</sup>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 51	1912. 3 10 51	1916. 3 <i>m</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 51	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 42	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 42	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matthews, Charles W.

Certificate No.

516 673

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 13 Ohio Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 21, 1921				December 1, 1923.	DEC 1 1923
<p>Dec 1, 1923. Accrued order dated MAR 27 1924          payable to widow <u>Laura Matthews</u>, Ottumwa, Iowa</p>							

NAME: Matthews Charles W. 22711 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 516673 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt. F. 13 Ohio Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1905</del>	<del>2 June 1905</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>	
<del>Reinst</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 May 1912</del>				
						30, JUN 10 1918	
						35 Feb 14 1919	
<p>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/12/12          Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u></p>				<p>Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u></p>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Inc 72 Jan 21 1921</u> FEB 21 1921 c			
Remarks:				<u>Ottumwa Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>22-809</u>				Home: <u>162 Masonic</u> MAR -9 1921-681			

NAME

CHARLES W. MATTHEWS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

516673

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

10<sup>6720</sup>

NAME:

Charles W. Matthews

Certificate No.

516673

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

72 1/4 1/6 20

Remarks:

30 35 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 98 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 103	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 22 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	50. 54 67	1921. 2	4 203 <sup>50</sup>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 933	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 210	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 98	1922. 4	4 98	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews Bindilla A*

Certificate No: *875-595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Matthews*

Service: *Pr G. 192 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>July 7, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 7, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 W. A. Arttman 9/16/19</i>				<i>30</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 01919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Clyde C.*

Certificate No: *1166246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Prov. Troop K, 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of right great toe.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<del>0</del>	<del>APR 10 1911</del>	<i>AUG 14 1911</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bindilla A Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *875.575*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>Fee.</i> 10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>29/16 4750</i> 11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 97 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clyde C Matthews* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *1166246*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 42 4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/30 29</i>	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7/18</i>	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 8	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 4 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Matthews Columbus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580,142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 '6 54 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 30, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1918</i>	
Fees:					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 30, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 15 1913</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Apr 30, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 2, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1920</i>			<i>50. May 1 - 1920</i>	
Remarks:			Died: <i>Oct 2 1920</i>			Accrued order dated: <i>Apr 1, 1921</i>	
			payable to widow: <i>Sarah T. Matthews</i>			<i>Windsor, Illinois</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>34426</i>				Home: <i>Windsor, Illinois</i>			
				APR 6 1921 6-681			

NAME: *Matthews Cordelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880,832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 16, 1900*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *Priv 4th Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 3, 1919</i>	<i>December 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: *Columbus Matthews* 4772 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 580 142  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 13<sup>50</sup> 15<sup>50</sup>* Remarks: *19 30 50* 34426

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 N. D. B	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 NDB	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 3 NT	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 NDB	1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 HEO	1916. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3 <i>Inc 132<sup>00</sup></i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1 4 TS	1917. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 AMI	1913. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2 19 148 <sup>33</sup>	1925. 2 TO DATE OF	1929. 2 DEATH
1909. 3 8 SER	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4 GROUP 1	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 A. M. F.	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 N. T.	1914. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 A. M. F.	1914. 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 <i>INC 4 53.92</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 98 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Cordelia Matthews* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 880,832  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 16 20 25 <sup>83</sup>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 14 75	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 85.50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 4

NAME: *Matthews, Cordelia A*

Certificate No. *713123* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *12*

Name of Soldier: *Matthews, Morris*

Service: *Co B 3rd Conn Va*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1712 Sept 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*



NAME:

*Editha C. Matthews*

Certificate No.

*713123*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

*NOT PAID 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <sup>4/18</sup>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 29	3	3	3	3	
4	4 28	4	4	4	4	
1	1 13	1	1	1	1	
2	2 13	2	2	2	2	
3	<i>Remarried 23 May 1912 Reported 17 Aug 1912</i>					3
4						4
1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

*Remarried 23 May 1912 Reported 17 Aug 1912*

**GROUP 2**

*12/29*

NAME: *Matthews Cornelia*

Certificate No. *712870*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *David C. Davis*

Service: *Landsman USS Mattabessett Vermont*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	22 Mch 1899	DEC 3 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>John W Davis</i>	<i>22 Mch 1899</i>	<i>24 Nov 1904</i>

*and ending Dec. 10, 1901, date of remarriage*

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Clonick Ark*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Cornelia Matthews*

Certificate No. *712870*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*3.26 Total*  
*Paid \$33.33 in full 4/21/10 -*  
*\$10 fee for N. Y. Wiley 12/21/10*

NAME: *Matthews David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194256* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pa D 29 + A 38 2nd S*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31 - 1907* Bureau notified: *May 11 - 1907*  
Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 5/10/07*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

NAME: *Matthews, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934422* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pa K 49 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1918</i>	<i>9 May 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1915</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Nov. 21, 1920</i>	<i>F</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *Apr 17 1919*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *259 A* Home: 6-681

NAME:

David Matthews

Certificate No.

194256

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1	
1907. 2	10/15/07 34.27	1907. 2	End of	1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2	
1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3	
1907. 4	Diul March 31-1907	1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	
1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	
1908. 2	Pa. Mary, will	1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 2	1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3	
1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4	
1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1	
1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2	
1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3	
1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4	
1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1	
1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2	
1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3	
1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	

NAME:

David Matthews TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

931472

Last paid to:

11/1/08-5

Rate:

45.1830

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1	4 45	1907. 1	4 90	1907. 1		1907. 1	
1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2	4 45	1907. 2	<del>4 45</del>	1907. 2		1907. 2	
1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3	4 45	1907. 3	GROUP 1	1907. 3		1907. 3	
1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	4 45	1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	
1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	4 45	1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	
1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	4 45	1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	
1908. 3	13 35 33	1908. 3	6	1908. 3	4 45	1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3	
1908. 4	5 30	1908. 4	5	1908. 4	52	1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4	
1909. 1		1909. 1	4 52	1909. 1	4 54	1909. 1	AC.	1909. 1		1909. 1	
1909. 2	5	1909. 2	4 45	1909. 2	4 52	1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2	
1909. 3	7	1909. 3	4	1909. 3	4 54	1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3	
1909. 4		1909. 4	4	1909. 4	4 54	1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4	
1910. 1		1910. 1	45	1910. 1	52	1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1	
1910. 2	1	1910. 2	45	1910. 2	4 54	1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2	
1910. 3	6	1910. 3	4 45	1910. 3	4 54	1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3	
1910. 4	11	1910. 4	45	1910. 4	99.60	1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	

NAME

Matthews, David

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1092 411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 4 W Va Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JAN 7 - 1928	FEB 20 1928
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: Ck. #10182792 dated 8-4-23 canceled			

NAME:

Matthews, David

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1092-411

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp I 4 W. Va Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per		1.7.1907	2.11.1908	Issue		Dec 3 1913	NOV 9 1914
Inc.		12.1.1911	20.11.1911			JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 260 A. J				Home: Scenery Hill, Pa. P. D. 1			

NAME DAVID MATTHEWS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1092411

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	50	50				
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	4	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
MAY	4	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
JUNE	4 50	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
JULY	4 50	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
AUGUST	18 50	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						

NAME: David Matthews				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 1092411			
Last paid to: 11/08-8				Rate: 29 38				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 44 20	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 +5	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/13 38 67	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 130	1924. 3	13 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	0	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	11	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	11	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 45 40	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 122 80	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matthews, David A.

Certificate No.

1055741

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp 3 & 5 Indp Batteries Mass LA & 1st Sgt Troop E 8 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 12, 1923	Oct. 9, 1923
				Remarks:	
				6/2 =	
<p>Disch. 11. 1923. Licensed order dated            Mary A. Matthews            # 37-Merich St.            Worcester,            Mass.</p>					

NAME: Matthews, David A. MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. (3-P. A. 1)  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1055741 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of July 27, 1907~~  
 Act of July 27, 1907.

Service: Corp. 345 Indp. Batteries, Mass. and 1st Sgt. Troop E. 8th U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 6		17 Nov. 1900	10 Mch. 1903	Reis. 11 1/2		30 July 1912	16 May 1913
Reis. 12		10 Feb. 1909	5 Apr. 1909	<del>12</del>		<del>7 Mch. 1913</del>	
Reis. 26 1/2		1 June 1916	Nov. 17. 1916	<del>21 1/2</del>		<del>7 Mch. 1917</del>	
Fees:		31 1/2 Mch. 7. 1917		<del>27</del>		<del>7 Mch. 1920</del>	
		37 Mch. 7. 1922		40		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		48 Mch. 7. 1919	
Died:			Bureau notified: 4/15/18			Inc. 60 May 1, 1920	
<p>Remarks:            *See other side. Orig. issue of July 28. 1918 Indian War Ctf-7564-gives Pen-30 for ms from Mch 4. 1917 to end            Mch 6. 1917 by reason of allowance under act May 11 1912. Deduct payments covering above period under            Ctf-1055741 (act May 1912)</p>							
Former Roll No. 48-				Home:			



NAME DAVID A MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

1055741

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

RATE- 60

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4

JULY 4

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER 10/18/73 18

DECEMBER

CHECK DEAD

NAME:

DAVID A. MATTHEWS,

Certificate No.

of May 11, 18187 1055741

Last paid to:

Rate

~~16.50~~ 26.50

Remarks:

~~37.50~~ 40 48 60 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 49.50		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 2 9 4 180		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4 49.50		1919. 2 Inc 143.20		1923. 3 0 4 60		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9		1915. 3 4 49.50		1919. 3 4 144		1923. 4 1 4 60		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4 49.50		1919. 4 4 144		1923. 12 4 60		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 49.50		1920. 1 4 144		1923. 1 4 60		1928. 1	
1908. 2 12 18.		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 49.50		1920. 2 4 144		1923. 2 4 60		1928. 2	
1908. 3 15.		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4 49.50		1920. 3 4 193.20		1923. 3 4 60		1928. 3	
1908. 4 12		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 49.50		1920. 4 4 180		1923. 4 4 60		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 18		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 79.50		1921. 1 4 180		Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2 14 34.80		1913. 2 4 36.31.13		1917. 2 4 94		1921. 2 4 180		Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9 36.		1913. 3 4 49.50		1917. 3 4 94.50		1921. 3 4 180				1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4 49.50		1917. 4 4 94.50		1921. 4 4 180				1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 49.50		1917. 1 4 94.50		1922. 1 4 180				1930. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 49.50		1917. 2 4 94.50		1922. 2 4 180				1930. 2	
1910. 3 13		1914. 3 4 49.50		1917. 3 4 118.30		1922. 3 4 180				1930. 3	
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4 49.50		1917. 4 4 120.		1922. 4 4 180				1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Matthews David T. 62 (3-P. A. L.) 371

Certificate No. 1,002,974 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pl. 54<sup>th</sup> Co. Res. \* 954<sup>th</sup> Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 16/07.</del>	<del>July 25/07.</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 25-1912</del>	<del>May 27-1913</del>
INCREASE	15	Mar. 23/08	April 3/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	25	May 17/12	July 17/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22-1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Matthews David M (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 524072 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**

Service: P 2106 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 July 1907</del>	Reis	19	22 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	9 Mch 1913	
					30	9 Mch 1918	3 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 28, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34565(a7) Home: 6-681

NAME: 62 David J. Matthews					Certificate No. 1,002,974						
Last paid to: 371					Rate: \$2:15:25:30:40						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	6	4 120		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	5	40 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	5	70 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

NAME: David M. Matthews					Certificate No. 524,072						
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 82¢					Rate: \$2:15:25:30:40						
Remarks: 40											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	75
	3	8/26	16 <sup>80</sup>		3	8	N T C		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1	14	JMT	1912.	1	12	A M	1916.	1	4	75
	2	9	NDI		2	8	D D.		2	4	75
	3	17	JMT		3	11	A M		3	4	75
	4				4	4	ACT MAY 14 1912 LBL		4	4	75
1909.	1	15	NY	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	23 <sup>9</sup>		2	4	75
	3	19	SEP		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	24	N.T	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	79 <sup>17</sup>
	3	7	ABW		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128

14011 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthew David W

Certificate No. 231,595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 9, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr 7 1 Mich G.L.A

Disability: Piles, rheumatism & rheum & resdis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1914				
Inc		27 Jan 1914	5 April 04				
		27 May 1912					
		27 June 5-1912	June 26-1913				

Fees: Died Jan 20, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1914

1708 Elizabeth Ave. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1914

Bureau notified FEB 8 1914 3-1081

Plate destroyed

Remarks: \* Deduct amount - one of ...

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1914 16945 Home: 1708 Elizabeth St. Grand Rapids Mich 12609

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthew David W

Certificate No. 922,602

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 9, 1912

Service: Pr A 168 on 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	JUN 1 0 1918	28 Aug 27				
Inc		JUN 1 0 1918	11 Aug 13				
		27 Jan 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29 1921 Bureau notified MAR 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 542-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David W. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>231,696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1906</i>				Rate: <i>24 27 30.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	<del>4 72</del> 304 35 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 72	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	<i>Widow</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3	4 101.76	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>David W. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>922,602</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 1 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-18-21 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>39.520</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 22 74 50</i>	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36 <sup>32.50</sup>	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 59 20	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 20	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matthews, David W.*

Certificate No. *1150899* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H. 34 and Pri. G. 24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/1912*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by Co. com.*

Died *Apr. 15, 1912* Accrued order dated *APR 22 1914*

*7 Granite St. Fitchburg, Mass.*

payable to widow *Margaret Matthews 8/16/80.*

Home:

*9 Abbott St. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

APR 25 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Matthews David Wade*

23085

Certificate No. *122382* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. G. 11 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/13*

Bureau notified: *6/20/13*

Remarks: *Salem Ore*

Reported by P. M. at *Salem Ore.*

Home:

Former Roll No. *2-85-66*

NAME: *David W. Matthews*

18202

Certificate No. *1150899*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5/6 23 60</i>	4 <i>5/11 16 80</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *David Wade Matthews*

Certificate No. *122382*

Last paid to: *Sep 07 @ 8* Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11/25 24</i>	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 14 20	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 90 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 9/22 82	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 <i>Died 25 May, 1913</i>	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 <i>Accrued 8 Aug 1913</i>	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 <i>Paid to Fannie A. mid</i>	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Matthews, Delila*

Certificate No. *337033*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Port Co E. 58<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 July 1892.</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1909*

Bureau not filed: *3-798 of 11-5/14/11*

Remarks: *- Chk 457204 to And 4/3/2 -*

Former Roll No. *124.*

NAME: *Matthews De Witt C.* **DEAD**

*7508*

Certificate No. *640.535.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H. 147. N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 90</i>	<i>6 Aug 91</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>17 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21-00 2708 270*

Bureau notified: *Dec 22-00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22347.*

Home:



NAME: *Delila Matthews* Certificate No. *337033*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 142	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>1000</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1000</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>1000</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**KNOXVILLE,**

**DEAD**

NAME: *Le Witt. L. Matthews* Certificate No. *640.535*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: **12.** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>1000</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>3/10 3740</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>Catherine E</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**DETROIT**

NAME

Matthews Dorcas A

Certificate No.

179 035

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ezra M

Service

Pt E 2 me

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 12, 1928

Reported

APR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Dorcas A

Certificate No.

179 035

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier

Ezra M

Service:

Pri E 2 ME

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	19	March, 1886	8 Nov., 1877
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **DORCAS A MATTHEWS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **179035**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*Handwritten:* E. L. H. ...  
D. 3-1081 3/28

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Dorcas A Matthews</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		179035	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
MAR 1930		30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 13
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 8 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Eben*

Certificate No. *1144, 148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P E 42 Mass Mil Inf* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 29 1915</i>	<i>Jan 18 1916</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 29 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *39*

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 31 1916** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Ebenezer D*

Certificate No. *148, 574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: *P 16 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart and rheumatism*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb 98</i>	<i>1 Apr 99</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: **Accrued order dated 9-13-1916 payable to widow *Mary J Matthews***

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *General Ill*

Died: *May 31, 1916 (3555)* **JUN 15 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 21 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Eben Matthews* 14248 Certificate No. *1144148*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 1/2* ~~#800~~ 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 5 ABW 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 11 N. D. B 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 8 AME 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 5 EMB 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 90	1 5 NT 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4/6 36.80	2 5 HEO 54	2 5 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 NDB	3 6 BE 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 75	4 10 1.00	4 4 54	4 4 150	1 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 5 NDB	1 4 LBL	1 4 54	1 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
2 15 SER 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	3	3
3 14 SER 4	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	4	4
4 4	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	2	2
2 4 N. D. B 75	2 4 75	2 4 54	2 4 150	3	3
3 5 N. D. B 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	4	4
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 99	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Ebenezer W Matthews* 5155 Certificate No. *148574*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24 30* Remarks: *14250 -*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 90	3 10 N 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 90	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12 NDB	3 12 NDB	3 SEP 28 58	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	3	3
4 4 LBL	4 4 LBL	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

MATTHEWS, EDWARD

Certificate No.

24473

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman USS Ohio & Cassin

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	JUN 10 1907	JAN 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 12 1908

Bureau notified:

May 13 1908. 3788

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3552

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-577

NAME:

EDWARD MATTHEWS

Certificate No. 24473

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

2/3/08 246.40  
53.60

R.O. \$26. paid 8/1/08 T.S. 6.22 96

DEAD.  
GROUP 3

NAME: *Matthews Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Saddler Troop A. 3 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1917</i>				<i>Jan 30, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12512 1919</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Matthews, Edward* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1,260 933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*  
*Act of June 5, 1920*  
~~*Act of May 1, 1920*~~

Service: *Pvt., Co. G. 6th Virginia Inft.*

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>May 1, 1920</i></del>			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1924</i>	<i>March, 12, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 30, 1928* <sup>*PC*</sup> Reported: *FEB 18 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Edward Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.261</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	60				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	60				

*2/18/19 41067*

6-681

NAME *Edward Matthews*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. *1,260 933*

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees *320. Bernard G Fitzgerald 3-20-25*

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	<del>4</del>						
MARCH				<i>20-26</i>	4	4						
APRIL				4	184	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	30 4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME: *Matthews Edward W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co B. 31<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Age*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18-1920</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 13, 1921<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>May 13, 1925</i>					
	<i>36</i>	<i>May 13, 1928</i>					

Fees: *\$10 H. C. Mead Pd 10-28-21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 10 1921**

Former Roll No. *FEB 3-1922* Home: *Linton Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Matthews Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *243. 5* General Law.

Service: *Co B 144 only*

Disability: *Age*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 June 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 90</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept. 0</i>	<i>3 Oct 0</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLEMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *25 30* **SEP 18 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *408* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward W. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 54 CH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 7 18 CH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 8 18 CH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 7 18 CH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 18 CH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 9 18 CH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 8 18 CH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	2uc
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	free c
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/28 218 CH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	6/10/28 218 CH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	12 45 CH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	1 16 54 CH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	2 8 54 CH
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID
							TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edwin Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>247326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-50-</i>				Remarks: <i>240-5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	27/11 \$ 85	1915. 3	Died 8/28/11 Paid	1919. 3	Laura Matthews
1907. 4		1911. 4	Widow. Add Bowling Green	1915. 4		1919. 4	138 E Canal ave
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 57	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 5	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 57	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 57	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 57	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matthews, Edwin B.

Certificate No.

727 246

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 14 N. H. Inf.

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr. 5, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				May 6 1926	JUN 8 1926
				Remarks:	
				3/1881 Rec. Lettr. with 37081 to Eric 6/26	
			OCT 2 1926		
May 6 1926 Awarded order for widow Mary L. Matthews 338 Main St Keene, N.H.					

NAME:

Matthews Edwin B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

727 240

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. A. 14 N. H. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	2	23 Feb 1907	23 Dec 1912	Revised	24 25	May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Inc.	5	4 Jan 1913		Inc	30	Dec 24 1913	MAY 6 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 5. 1921	JUN 4 1921
Transferred from: CONCORD--				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME **EDWIN B. MATTHEWS.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

727246

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	<del>72</del>						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	14-720					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME:

*Edwin B. Matthews*

Certificate No.

727246

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-15-27-30-70-50-72*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2 5/31 2.73 v.		2 7 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 72		2	
3 10 36 v.		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3	
4 10 36.		4 6 45		4 4 90		4 4		4 12 4 72		4	
1908. 1 15 36		1 8 45		1 4 90		1		1 11 4 72		1	
2 9 36		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 12 4 72		2	
3 10 36		3 9 45		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 3 4 72		3	
4 9 36		4 8 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 10 36		1 4 110 25		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 6 45		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9 45		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1909. 1 10 45		1 72 00		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
2 5 45		MAY 23 72		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 9 45		3 4 90		3 1 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4 7 45		4 4 90		4 178		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *Matthews Edwin Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089394* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Ar. Ft. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug-21-1908* | Bureau notified: **APR 2 1908**

Remarks: *Sick Barker Adm. Mch 3<sup>rd</sup> 1908*  
*Insurance Bond \$1000. 1/2 with benefit June 1908*

Former Roll No. *Dropped under*  
*Act June 27, 1907.* | Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Edwin W. Gred* (3-P. A. 1.) *25914*

Certificate No. *984030* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt G 44 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending's June 07 date of death*  
*Payable to Mrs. E. Matthews*

Former Roll No. *Act 25914* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin E. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1089394</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dick Barker Edm</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>29 14<sup>20</sup></i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 10 36</i>	1911. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>25 36</i>	1911. 3	<b>CONCORD</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin W. Matthews Good</i>				Certificate No. <i>984030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5 June 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 8<sup>20</sup></i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Eli W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912 -  
 Certificate No. *581586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri Co 12 48 Ill 9. Inf.*  
 Disability: *90*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 1907</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1918</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 13 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Emville, Tenn.</i>				<i>Apr 13 18</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>479</i>				<i>John Barham Bishop</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Elias E.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 5, 1926  
 Certificate No. *348955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt B 134 Ind*  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1926</i>				
Remarks: <i>Jan 24 1927</i>				<i>Reported</i>		
<i>Accrued order dated OCT 2 1927</i>				<i>104-3 dave south</i>		
<i>Matthews</i>				<i>at Petersburg</i>		



NAME:

*Eli W. Matthews*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*581586*

Last paid

*FEB 4 1909*

Rate:

*24 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 121	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 3/8 53 33	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 11 36	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 26	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 6 36	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 8 36	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7 36	1913. 3 3 5 60 80	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10	1914. 2 2 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 72	1918. 3 3 4 100 80	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

ELIAS E MATTHEWS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

348955

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

10. 4550

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Matthews Elias E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *25930*

Certificate No. *348955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 134 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr 08</del>				
			<i>14 May 08</i>				
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 19</del>				
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18 18</i>	<i>Apr 16</i>				
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *May 11 09 short paid*  
*May 18 09 paid above to pensioner*

Former Roll No. *91222nd* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25654* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Laniel* *P. D. 1. Altmar N.Y.*

Service: *P. G. 110 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 19</i>	<i>Mar 80</i>			
			<i>30 June 64</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* *Trinity church 2/3/00* Transferred to:

Died: *Hafloo* Bureau notified: *James P. M. # 100*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO** *Mrs Naoma Jacobson*  
**BUREAU ORDER** *3 Aug 1909*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Elias E. Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*348955*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: *25 48 30 50*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3/15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>29 25 20</i>	1912. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 46 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>10/20 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/15 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>1/28 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2	<i>11/1 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/19 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/14 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4/8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11/1 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17/2 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Eliza Matthews*

Certificate No.

*25654*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8/4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>to date</i>	1917. 3	<i>deat</i>	1921. 3	<i>BENEFIT</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr. H. & W. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1230 Apr 1893</i>	<i>26 Aug 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 23/10-</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 2/2/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Comm'r advised 2/28/10</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matthews Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr. H. & W. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
			<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12111</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Matthews*

Certificate No. *413487*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3/4 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Pat William Y. Masoboa</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Eliza Matthews*

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *413487*

Last paid to: Rate: *36*

Remarks: *DATE OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13</b>	1915. 1	<b>36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 30</b>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 2	<b>0 4 30</b>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>12</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 3	<b>4 30</b>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>11</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 4	<b>4 30</b>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>14</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 2	<b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>21</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1924. 3	<b>3 4 30</b>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<b>14 30</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 64</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>10</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matthews Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *782117* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Matthews*

Service: *Corpl. I. 85 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 10-1914</i>	<i>OCT 22-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees *\$10 fee 11/20/14 Peter Kaiser*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *CG#1 Luntard Case 6-679*

NAME *Matthews Eliza* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *874 885* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Pt 6 Indpt Batty Ohio L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 14, 1926*

Reported *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Matthews Eliza*

Certificate No. *874885*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. 6 Indpt Batty W. L. Army*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 16, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 3, 1920</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19 1919*

NAME: *Matthews Eliza*

Certificate No. *776760*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier: *Matthews Samuel S*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt & 50<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> July 1911</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*



NAME: *Eliza Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *874885*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *30* Remarks: *APRIL 1918 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>26</i>	1923. 2	120 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/19 65</i>	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Eliza A. Matthews* Certificate No. *726760*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *18* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Refer</i>	1915. 2	<del>GROUP 2</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 25	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Matthews, Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 14827

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Corp F (Capt Arnolds) 1 Tex Foot Rifles

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 1, 1925  
Reported FEB 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Matthews, Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 14827 -

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Matthews

Service:

Corp Co F (Capt Arnolds) 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Foot Rifles

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
79		<del>12 April 19, 1908.</del>	<del>11 Dec 1907</del>			
INC. 20		<del>SEP 1908</del>	<del>NOV 10 1917</del>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223

6-679

NAME ELIZA J. MATTHEWS,

Certificate No.

14827

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>									
FEBRUARY		4	<del>4</del>									
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4 30	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Next 12-2/9

NAME: Eliza J. Matthews				Certificate No. 14827							
Last paid for NOV 1923				Rate: 30				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	26	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	17 72	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	28 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Eliza Julia*

Certificate No. *7570* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel Steele*

Service: *Sgt. Capt. John S. Ford's Co Tex. Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1919.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1898 24 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>154</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Eliza M.*

Certificate No. *885.374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Corps.

Service: *Priv L 10<sup>th</sup> New York Cav and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battl<sup>y</sup> Vet Reserve*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 29, 1920</i>	<i>March 25, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Willard St. Allen \$10. APR 3 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Julia Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>7570</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 24 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2	<i>25</i>	1911. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>29 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/3 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>885.374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1906</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>91 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>9 54 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

*Matthews Eliza J.*

5849

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*671372*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

*Wiley*

Service

*Drigler E. 5 1st Inf & Sgt. I. 135 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1908</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 6-1911*

Bureau notified:

*1-20-12*

Remarks:

*File by J.M. McCook Neb. Jan. 1912*

*McCook Neb*  
*RR # 1*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Elizabeth J. Matthews*

Certificate No.

*671372*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*JAN 4 1909/41 20*

*w*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2-1-11</i>	1912. 1	<b>Des Moines.</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>12</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	<b>12</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	<b>12</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>13</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>11</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>11</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Matthews, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

13113

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William

Service

Ord Seaman--U S S's Gt. Western, St. Clair and Kate

0-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 11, 1928

Reported

JUL 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

775

Certificate No.

13113

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Ord Sea U S S Gt Western St Clair & Kate

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 14 1898	June 6 1899			
		19 APRIL 19 1908				
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

57

6-676



NAME ELIZABETH MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 13113

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: 775

Elizabeth Matthews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 13113

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 6	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 3 4 33	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 4 35	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 36	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Matthews, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

258483

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Matthews

Service:

Private Troop 10, 9th U.S. Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 April 1889	25 July 1889				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

For 10 21

Bureau notified:

2-1081-3-1081 DEC 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

596

Home:

NAME:

Matthews Elizabeth

5853

Certificate No.

471416

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri A 12 2 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1907	23 Nov 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Council Bluffs Iowa

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Matthews</i>				Dependent Relative. Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>258483</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>471416</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4		36		4	4	90
	1	11	30		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Matthews, Elizabeth

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 475556

John

Service

Pt G 34 N J Inf

6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Oct 30, 1924

Reported

NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

Died <sup>10/30</sup> 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-20-25  
 payable to Mary J. Pogue  
 2611 W. Harold St.  
 Philadelphia  
 Pa.

NAME:

Matthews, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

475556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt G 34 N J

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	APRIL 19, 1908.	Mar 9-1899			
	12	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

86

6-079

NAME ELIZABETH MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 475556

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 *27.27*  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

284

*Elizabeth Matthews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15556

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 5 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 5 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Matthews, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 285

Certificate No.

678.662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac

Service:

Pvt. Corp. E 41 US 69

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 22-1906	Apr 7-1909			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

197

6-679

NAME:

Matthews, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

71135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matthews, Isaac

Service:

Pvt. Corp. E 41 US 69

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

199

6-679

NAME: 285 Elizabeth Matthew ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					Certificate No. 78662																						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> 30																						
Remarks: 19, 1908																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2					
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4					
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	5	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																											

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Matthew					Certificate No. 78662																				
Last paid to:					Rate:																				
Remarks: 19, 1908																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 29, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ellis*

Service: *Corpl. A 11<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 19-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 8-1919-W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$10<sup>00</sup> 4/3/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *MAY 18 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Matthews Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 29, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George Matthews alias George Foreman*

Service: *Priv. C. 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 26-1919</i>			

Fees: *R. Phillips \$10<sup>00</sup> 12/13/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *MAY 2 - 1919* 6-679



NAME <i>Elizabeth Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>863652</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Rate: <i>25-30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 70</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME <i>Elizabeth Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>880152</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Rate: <i>25</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>No</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12/13 744.93</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Matthews, Elizabeth A.* 91281 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert C.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt A 4<sup>th</sup> U S Col*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>16 Nov 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 7, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MIL 8 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12371</i>				NOV 23 1918 <sup>679</sup>		

NAME: *Matthews Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10<sup>th</sup> SEPTEMBER 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gasper*

Service: *Priv. Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 18-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 1-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J Marion Wilson \$ 10<sup>00</sup> 4/3/18</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 15-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>3/11</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>562869</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 34	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	NOV 28 36.83	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>840123</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4/3 130 <sup>33</sup>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME

Matthews, Elizabeth Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

681584

Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John P

Service

Asst Surg 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30 May 1, 1920

JUNE 1, 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Sept-9-1930

Reported

OCT 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Matthews Elizabeth Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

681584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

John P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Asst Surg. 122 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Orig INC.	17	8 Jan 1909	17 May 1909
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10889

SEP 30 1916-679

NAME: ELIZABETH ANN MATTHEWS  
 Certificate No. 681584  
 Fees 681584

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*to 20.00.00.00 10/22*  
 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Elizabeth Ann Matthews 3215 Certificate No. 681584

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

8

NAME:

Matthews Elizabeth C

(8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

795150

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William Matthews

Service:

Pri Pl. 35 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 12		March 5-1914	AUG 19 1915 <sup>B</sup>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees	\$10 fee	James F. Rushing				
		GROUP 2				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Hopewell R. J.

8/50



NAME:

Matthews, Elizabeth S.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

4491

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Isaac

Service:

O.S. "Vandalia"

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Sept. 1880	10 Sept. 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 6-1918

Bureau notified:

2-3

JUL 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10 BOSTON, MASS.

6-676



NAME: 215 ELIZABETH S. MATTHEWS,

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 4491

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 20.25

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 06	1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69 67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *William E. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E. ...*

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks: *Apr 21 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 14-19*  
*Ida M. Nolan*

Former Roll No. *10*

6-679

NAME: **Matthews, Ella M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **656131** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt B 45 Ky V Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 12, 1927*

Reported: **JUL 14 1927**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:			
								19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 65-	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	26	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: ELLA M MATTHEWS  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees: 656131

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4 30</del>				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Matthews, Ella M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Matthews, William*

Service: *Co. B - 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *IOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1177*

NAME:

*Ella M. Matthews*

Certificate No.

*656131*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **PAID** OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>11</b>	1915.		1	<del>4</del> 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	<b>12</b>			2	<b>4</b> 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b> 36			3	4 75			3	<del>11</del> 4 30			3	
		4				4	<b>13</b>			4	<b>4</b> 36			4	4 75			4	<b>12</b> 4 30			4	
		1				1	<b>13</b>			1	<b>4</b> 36			1	4 75			1	<b>3</b> 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<b>13</b>	1916.		2	<b>4</b> 36	1920.		2	<b>4</b> 75	1924.		2	<b>2</b> 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	<b>19</b>			3	<b>4</b> 36			3	4 90.50			3	<b>3</b> 4 30			3	
		4				4	<b>14</b>			4	<b>4</b> 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	<b>4</b>			1	<b>4</b> 36			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	<b>4</b> 36	1921.		2	<b>4</b> 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b> 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	<b>4</b> 36			4	<b>4</b> 48 13			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	<b>4</b>			1	<b>4</b> 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<b>4</b> 36	1918.		2	<b>4</b> 75	1922.		2	<b>4</b> 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	<b>3</b> 36			3	<b>4</b> 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	<b>18</b>			4	<b>4</b>			4	<b>4</b> 75			4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Matthews Ellen*

Certificate No. *11415* NAVY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Robert Matthews* <sup>alias William Jamison</sup>

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S. No. Can, Ohio and Sophronia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>27 June 26</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Matthews Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Certificate No. *878-83* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *William J. Matthews*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Vermont*  
*"Missatchkon" and "New Hampshire"*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 25-19</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/31*  
6-676

NAME: *64 Ellen Matthews - Ann* Certificate No. *77415*

Last paid to: *FEB 2 - 1909* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	17 30	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 <del>48.43</del>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Ellen Matthews* Certificate No. *878783*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	26	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1208 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	

NAME **Matthews Ellen M**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **405261**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H Haslam**

**FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt A 18 NY Inf**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 4, 1928,					
Reported			JAN 25 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: *Matthews Ellen M* **FORMER WIDOW** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405261* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Haslam*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 18 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 15 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1919 6-679



NAME ELLEN M MATTHEWS  
 Certificate No. 405261  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Ellen M Matthews* ACT OF APRIL 30, 1908. Certificate No. *405261*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 9 75	1923. 1 9 60	1927. 1 1		
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2		
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3		
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1		
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2 2		
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1 3	1928. 3 3		
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1		
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2		
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3		
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1		
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2		
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3		
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4		

*1/2 '9 427 58*  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matthews, Curtis*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *430516*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *W. P. 16. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Sep 1891</i>	<i>23 Feb 1892</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 10, 1914</i>	<i>June 13, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1919</i>	

Fees:

*Died* *Nov 7 1916* *Accrued order dated* *March 8/19*  
*payable to widow* *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Died: *11/7/16*

Bureau notified: *MAY 7 - 1917* (Check No. *3497880*) dated *2/4/17* canceled.

Former Roll No. *28177 Oct June 27, 1890*

Home:

*MAR 18* 681

NAME:

*Ellis Matthews*

Certificate No.

*730516*

DATE: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *12 X 24*

Remarks:

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4/3 320</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>26</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>Inc.</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<del><i>4 72</i></del>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>5 64 80</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Matthews, Elvira T

Certificate No.

16,116

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Alphonso

Service:

Ord. S. mn. "No. Carolina", "Morning Light", & "Ohio"

70

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 Dec., 1902	3 Feb., 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 3, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

146

NAME:

1308 ELVIRA T. MATTHEWS, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

16116

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate:

8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 30	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 12	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 21 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 11	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 14	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Matthews Ely V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078594* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P' 26 2 US Cav*

Disability: *Inj of L eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 6</i>		<i>23 Apr 1900</i>	<i>16 Sept 1905</i>				

Accrued order dated *Feb 2 1920*  
 payable to widow *Ophelia Matthews*  
*Effingham, Ill.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *June 17 1919*

Former Roll No. *38590* Home: *FEB 17 1920* 6-691

NAME: *Matthews, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Matthews* *Alias George H. Matthews.*

Service: *Sergeant Troop M 10" US Cavalry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>July 1901</i>	<i>13 Jan 1903</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 29 July 1909* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 6 1909*  
 payable to *Ell Thompson* *20.80*  
*576. 1/20/10*  
*Dalt 1/20*

Former Roll No. *211.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ely V Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078594</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10267</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>18</i>	1919. 1	<i>18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>18</i>	1919. 2	<i>18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>18</i>	1919. 3	<i>18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>18</i>	1919. 4	<i>18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>18</i>	1920. 1	<i>1480</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>18</i>	1920. 2	<i>T</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>SE</i>	1916. 3	<i>18</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>18</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>18</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>18</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>18</i>	1917. 3	<i>18</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>18</i>	1917. 4	<i>18</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>18</i>	1918. 1	<i>18</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>18</i>	1918. 2	<i>18</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>18</i>	1918. 3	<i>18</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18</i>	1918. 4	<i>18</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emeline Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>545864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Paid Bell Thompson 20 80 10/11/09*

NAME: *Matthews, Emeline L.*

*Dropped*

Certificate No. *366734*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

*Moses C. Smith Gen*  
*App'd 4/30/22 By [Signature]*

Service: *Pri. C, 40*

*Essex Co Mass Bond \$ 7.50 -*  
*By. filed with Auditor Ineb. 1922*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1893</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1081-*

Remarks: *Dropped - Forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *34*  
*NOV 25 1918*

NAME: *Matthews Emily*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *485156*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *31 Pt B 56 24th Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec 1898</i>	<i>25 Feb 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: EMELINE L. MATTHEWS,

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 366,734

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~22~~ =

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 9	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 10	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: 133 Emily Matthews

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 485102

MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~22~~ =

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 13 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 14 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 15 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 16 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 17 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 18 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 19 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 20 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 21 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 22 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 23 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 24 4 30	1930. 4 4

NAME:

Matthews, Emma.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

233.187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F. Matthews

Service:

Cap. F. 2. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	2. Feb. 1887	7. May. 1887	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22, 1921 - 3-1587 - FEB 24 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2378

6-679

NAME:

Matthews, Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

55555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier:

Matthews Thomas

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Reg. 32nd Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

10th Reg. Kansas

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 27 - 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1111

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Matthews.</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>233.187</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	5			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	7			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	75
	1	5			1	6			1	4	60		1	4	75
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	95.50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6			4	4	60.		4	4	60.67		4		
	1	5			1	4	60		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Emma Matthews</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>650585</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.83		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Matthews Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Orson P.*

Service: *Priv. A 1st Oregon Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 23-1919</i>	<i>Nov 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Anna S. M. Taylor* \$10.00 *12/10/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*NOV 24 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Matthews Emma D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Serg. C. 98 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 17-1916</i>	<i>Apr 24-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wm. C. Gray* \$10.00 *7/1/16*

*GROUP 4*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Emma Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *879826*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4

*for 12/10 847*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *Emma D. Matthews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *806669*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4

*for 11 18.80*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME:

Matthews Emma V.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

764353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hiram P. Matthews

Service:

Cot. and Sgt. K-2. Vt. Inf. Aug. Sgt. K-16" Vel. Res. Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 3, 1913	SEP 25 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 4 1913.

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Matthews Emmeline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1537318

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier

James L

Service

Pt F 1st Iowa Cav

6-679

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Jul 8 1926			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUN 20 1928			

Died

Aug. 11. 1928

Reported

NOV 3 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME: EMMA V MATTHEWS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764353 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD  
GROUP 3

NAME Emmeline Matthews

Certificate No. 1537318

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 7/17/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			fee 17.53	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

3-1081  
D 9/20

NAME: Matthews, Ephraim-

Certificate No. 893870 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B. 39 US Cavalry

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	18 May 1898	29 June 1899				

Fees:

and 79 19 - Accrued order dated 4/29/12 payable to widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/10/12

Bureau notified: B-798-7/27/12

Remarks: Lt J H Helms - Burlington Tenn

Former Roll No. 510.

Home:

NAME: Matthews, Ernest

Certificate No. 112575 - ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2nd Bn 1st Cavalry

Disability: Chronic gastritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11001

Home:



NAME: Ephraim Matthews					Certificate No. 893870				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909/0					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1.30	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 30	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0 30	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 30	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 30	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 30	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	24 30	1914. 1	2022 Card	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 30	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Ernest Matthews					Certificate No. 111227/5				
Last paid to: Rate: 8					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 8
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 8
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	
1909. 1	24	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	

NAME:

Matthews, Ervin K

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

668699

ARMY INVALID

Act of Feb. 6, 1907. 1912

Service:

Pri 98 + First Lieut + Reg 2 Q.M. 9 sent to Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Feb 1907	5 April 1907				
Inc	20	20 May 1909	15 June 1909				
OP	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

Died 7/10 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/26/14 payable to Etta M Carter

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/10/14

Bureau notified

AUG 18 1914

Remark:

Corp Market St Chattanooga Tenn  
203 Temple Court

Former Roll No.

513  
785

Act of June 27, 1858.

Home:

NAME:

Erwin H. Matthews

Certificate No.

668699

Last paid to:

12-7 July 1907

Rate:

1520 30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	380	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	10 44-	1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 45	1911. 4	13 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	6 144-	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 57 33	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 00	1914. 4	67 4/9 67	1918. 4	Rem	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Matthews Esther J

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938. (P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

854900

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Name of Sailor:

John N Matthews

Service:

Boatswain mate USS Taylor and Alfred Robb

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 5	Inc 1	Jan 24 1918	Nov 20. 1918			
		Feb 10.	JAN 2 1919			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1918

9-676

NAME: *Ester J Matthews*

ACCT. NO. 10, 1804

Certificate No. *854900*

Last paid to: Rate *25.30*

Remarks: *100 DRAVY 100*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 80	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Free*  
*1/21 '19 208 33*

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME

Matthews, Eugene

Certificate No.

301 279

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 126 N Y V Inf & 63 Co 2nd Battln V R C

Disability

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	FORMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 28 1922				
				Died <i>Mch 6. 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>		
<i>Mar 6 1928</i>				<i>Accrued order dated APR 17 1928</i>		
<i>Viola Matthews</i>				<i>Wlyde Ohio</i>		

NAME:

Matthews, Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

301 279

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law.~~

Service:

Sgt. I 126 N.Y. V. Inf & 63 Co. 2 Battln V R C

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC 77</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 13</del>	<del>5 Aug 03.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>5 Sept 12</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 2 1914</del>	<del>Dec. 4. 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 28-1922</del>	<del>Feb 15 1923</del>

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

451

Home:

NAME

EUGENE MATTHEWS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

301279

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

Eugene Matthews

Act of May 11, 1915  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

301279

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~7-27-22-4~~ 72

marks:

~~72~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/15 24.27 10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 64 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	16	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1929	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matthews, Eugene

Certificate No. 825134 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr. G. 85 M/89

Disability: Mal. from Ch. diarr. + piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 02</del>	<del>11 June 02</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>4 July 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1 Feb 1913</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>12 Aug 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Feb 1918</del>	<del>16.15.</del>
Fees: <u>23</u>				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 23, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 19 1922</u>			
Remarks: _____				Died <u>Sept 23 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 26 1923</u>			
				<u>Marilla Matthews</u>			
				<u>Black River, New York</u>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <u>APR 5 1923</u>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matthews, Eugenia **DEAD**

Certificate No. 482125 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robin

Service: 1 Sgh. Co A. 137" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>11 Aug 1899</u>	<b>DEAD</b>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: 3/1081-8/25/13

Remarks: Check No. 2040675 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at: Courtland Ala

Former Roll No. 222

6-679



NAME: Eugene Matthews					Certificate No. 875134										
Last paid to: Rate: 12/12/18 27/30/20 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	att. 550 <sup>90</sup>			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	att. 4 <sup>33</sup>			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4			2	4	150
	3	8			3	att. 30 <sup>60</sup>			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	72			2	att. 84 <sup>60</sup>			2	4	150
	3	7			3	72			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	att. 43.27			4	4	72		4		178.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: Eugenia Matthews					Certificate No. 482175										
Last paid to: Rate: 11/4/1908					Remarks: KNOXVILLE,										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		350	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1		5-36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2				2		
	3		6-36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		6-36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7-36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		6-6		3				3				3		
	4		12-1		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews Eunice* *Dead.* ~~24495~~

Certificate No. *563844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Co. B 144 C.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>25 Mar 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *2-1881* — **APR 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~796~~ **NOV 27 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matthews, Eunice L.*

Certificate No. *492,220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. H, 16*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>19 APRIL 1908.</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/08* *Reptd by Leon* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911** *Recd: Comm 1/30/11*

Remarks: *212 Kings Ave.  
Long Beach  
Calif*

Former Roll No. *87* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Eunice Matthews* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~34495~~ Certificate No. 563944

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: ~~25~~ *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36.93	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36		1922. 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36		1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: **EUNICE L. MATTHEWS,** Certificate No. 8946 492,220

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2	1919. 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3	1919. 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2	1916. 2 2 2	1920. 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 3	1912. 3 3 3	1916. 3 3 3	1920. 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 2 2	1921. 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3	1917. 3 3 3	1921. 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 2	1918. 2 2 2	1922. 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 3	1914. 3 3 3	1918. 3 3 3	1922. 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4	1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME

Matthews, Ezekiel

Certificate No.

200 462

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 128 Ind

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 7 1920				Nov. 21 1923	DEC 11 1923
				Remarks: <i>it</i>			

NAME:

*Matthews Ezekiel*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*200462*

ARMY INVALID.

<sup>20100</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

*P. F. 128 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*~~Who since discharge all previous Dates~~*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Sept 16</del>	<del>11</del>				
		<i>May 16</i>			35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Sept. 12. 1914	Oct. 20. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug. 19. 1919		"	72	Sept 7. 1920	Oct 5. 1920
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<del>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</del> SECTION 4							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1727457</i>				Home:			

NAME EZEKIEL MATTHEWS

Certificate No. 200462

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: Ezekiel Matthews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 200462

Last paid for: Rate: NY 20, 35 5/10 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 07	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 01	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1 01	1914. 4	7 51.50	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matthews, Ezekiel Steele* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4682* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt Capt John S. Fords' Co Tex mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>18 July 1903</i>				
<i>and</i>		<i>25 May 1903</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/26/08* - Bureau notified: *3-1081-8718708-*

Remarks: *Superior - Austin Tex -*

Former Roll No *11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1903*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv C 60<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1904* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 4, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10.- MAY 23 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1918 6-679

NAME: *Ezekiel Steele Matthews* DEAD Certificate No. *4682*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>11 21</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*DEAD*  
*12/2 581 Pauline Elzafalia - R D 2 Box 9 Austin Tex*  
*GROUP 2*  
**KNOXVILLE,**

6-681

NAME: *Fannie Matthews* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *844.497*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*1 4 75*  
*91 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 85.50*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME:

Matthews Fannie A.

Certificate No.

762835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David Wade Matthews

Service:

Por Yll Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	6 June 1913	AUG 8 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For SEP 11 1913



NAME: FANNIE A MATTHEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762835

Last paid to: 762835

Rate: ~~10~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 23 35.20	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME: *Matthews, Fern P.*

Certificate No. *1166163*

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ord. Smn., U. S. S. Independence*

Disability: *Dis. of rt. side, and scars results of operation and loss of part of ninth rib*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	MAR 2 1911	AUG 4 1911				
			<i>Jan 3-1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fees J. O. Berry 8/16/11*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Gern P Matthews*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

*1166162*

Last paid to:

Rate:

**8**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2	8/16 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/0 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	4 8
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	4 8
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 8
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	4 8
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	4 8
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	4 8
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	4 8
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	4 8
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	4 8
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	24	1922. 3	COUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	4 8
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	4 8

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Matthews-Finette M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Matthews*

Service: *Priv. A. / U.S. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>			
<i>INCR</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>ING.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 30 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: ~~*Ernie Fletcher*~~ <sup>*now known as*</sup> *Fletcher Matthews* **DEAD RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948088* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv. H 110 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Feby 1910</i>	<i>7 mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-20-11.*

Remarks: *702 Church St Decatur Ala* RE-ISSUE. **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Finette M. Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>685259</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May 4/09</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		
1908.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>	4	4	75	4			4		
1909.	1		1	4	60	1	4	75	1			1		
	2		2	4	60	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	1236	3	4	60	3	4	60	3			3		
	4	636	4	4	64.67	4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1	536	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2	1236	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	1236	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	836	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		

NAME: <i>Fletcher Crite</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Fletcher Matthews</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>948088</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1910</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	72		1			1			1		
	2	83	2	872		2			2			2		
	3		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2		2			2			2			2		
	3		3			3			3			3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2		2			2			2			2		
	3		3			3			3			3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2	602	2			2			2			2		
	3		3			3			3			3		
	4	8	4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Lerite Fletcher* <sup>now known as Fletcher Matthews</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G 110 USCVI*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>124 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1908</i>				

Ended ~~RE-ISSUE~~

Now ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ <sup>Roll</sup>

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matthews Flora C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Pri Co. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575*

6-679

NAME: Fletcher Crite <sup>now known as Fletcher Matthews</sup>				Certificate No. 948088			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	164	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	<b>KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2</b>		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**RE-ISSUE**  
**Now SPECIAL ACT. Roll**

NAME: Flora C Matthews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 80
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

**NAME:** *Matthews Floretta E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869.861* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 100<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1919* 6-679

**NAME:** *Matthews Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2055*

Certificate No. *420955* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy S.*

Service: *Major 1<sup>st</sup> C.V.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>25</i>		<i>21 Oct 1895</i>	<i>7 March 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *379* 6-679



NAME: <i>Floretta E. Matthews</i>				ACT APR. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.861</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 1/2 219 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frances A Matthews</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>420955</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 75	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 75	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	75	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Matthews, Frances D** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **732851** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: **George H**  
 Service: **Priv A 2 mass vol cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	14 Oct 1911	24 Nov 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
10						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 30, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**  
 Remarks: **Daytona Fla**

Former Roll No. 6-6-0

NAME **Matthews Frances E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **515457** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **George S**  
 Service: **Pt L & Q M Sgt 14 Pa Cav** 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **April 21, 1925**  
 Reported: **MAY 7 1925**

Remarks: **4/21 1925 Reimbursement order 4-7-26**  
**Alice G. Bapter**  
**358 West 17th St.**  
**Erie Pa.**



NAME: *Matthews, Francis E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215457* **Dr. ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George Matthews* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Cav. 14th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25412</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matthews, Francis E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215457* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *George Matthews* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Cav. 14th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25412</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Francis E. Matthews</u>										Certificate No. <u>518.45</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: <u>[Faded]</u>										Certificate No. <u>[Faded]</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 1918</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Matthews, Francis U. (deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548,359 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 100<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. by REISSUE	2	Oct. 15/07	Sept. 10/08 <sup>x</sup>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11/4/07 - endg			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Matthews Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385,354 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Civil War.

Service: Co E + Co 70. 101<sup>st</sup> Inf.

Disability: hem.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	Sept 11/04	Feb 1905				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 JAN 22 1916</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Died: <u>July 14, 1918</u>			
Remarks:				AUG 26 1918 3 1981			
Former Roll No. <u>14-30</u>				Home: <u>CA 12/11/17</u>			

6-681

NAME: Francis U. Matthews (dec'd)				Certificate No. 548,359										
Last paid to: 11/4/07 at \$8- Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9/18 293		3			3			3			3	
	4	Ended; payable to		4			4			4			4	
	1	widow Mary E.		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Frank Matthews				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 38535						
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	34 90 EX		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	16 90 EH		2			2	
	3			3	6 90		3	90 EH		3			3	
	4	7 90		4	4 90		4	5 90 EH		4			4	
1909.	1	4 90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4 90		2	4		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 90		3	4		3	4 90.		3			3	
	4	4 90		4	4		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	6 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	13 90 EH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 90		2	4 90		2	3 90 EH		2			2	
	3	7 90.		3	4 90		3	90		3			3	
	4	4 90		4	4 90		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4	

NAME:

Matthews, Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

385354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Concord.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matthews, Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1036754

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

P I 33 US Vol Inf

Disability:

Ch diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 June 1911	11 July 1911				
Decd			28 Dec 1911	Widow		Susan E	
						527 S 5th St	
						La Fayette Ind	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Indpls Oct 7, 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Admitted to SN Oct 1, 1911

6-681





NAME: *Matthews Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *2224*

Certificate No. *1036754* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P I 33 US I*

Disability: *Chro Dearr & Wis Reect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 13 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 7 11 Ch 10</i>	<i>4 May 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 11</i>	<i>11 July 11</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Shaw*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *10/11 Chicago Com order 10/11*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *2019* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matthews Frank H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sergr* *Co 1 reg v. v. C-117 E. Green St. Olean N.Y.*

Disability: *Chro Dearr & Wis Reect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1906</i>	<i>24 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees: Transferred from: *SUTHERLAND* Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 11* Bureau notified: *29 May 11 - 3-798-572-11*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Frank Matthews*  
*BUREAU ORDER 25 July 11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1036754</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-10-12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 33 33</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Frank</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 37 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 32 13</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Matthews Frank H. Matthews</i>				Certificate No. <i>149,593</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 12 40</i>	1915. 3	<i>date - date</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<b>GROUP</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<b>BUFFALO</b>
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Matthews Frank L

Certificate No. 1176. 729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H. 6 O. I.

Disability: Mal. pois. deau & res dis spectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		May 28. 14	Oct 29. 15				

Fees: none.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Toledo Ohio 932 Lindsay St.

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1915

Home:

NAME: Matthews Frank L

Certificate No. 1207477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private C. 1st Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 21. 1915	Aug 18. 1915				

Fees: 1.00

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1207477

NAME: *Frank L. Matthews*

Certificate No. *1176.729*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	45	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	11/15	228.		3	4	45		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	6	45		4	4	45		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	15		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	45		8				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Frank L. Matthews*

Certificate No. *1207477*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	20	173.20 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	12 12 PH		2						
	3				3				3				3	11	12 PH		3						
	4				4				4				4	12	12 12 PH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	12 PH	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2	14	12 PH		2						
	3				3				3				3	13	12 PH		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Matthews, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. Co. Ludlow Co. Rangers Va. Indpt. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. spine, rec. dropping legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 16 Aug. 1900</del>	<del>1 June 1901</del>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1918* *1931*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917/73* Home:

NAME: MATTHEWS, FRED J (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1202156 ARMY NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt C 23 U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	July 30 1920				
<i>Inc.</i>	25	June 4, 1926				
<i>Inc</i>	30	April 4 1928	May 12 1928			<i>SEP - 6 1929</i>

Died: *Aug 7, 1928* Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929 payable to widow Bertha F Matthews 508 Gilbert St. S.E. Grand Rapids Michigan*

NAME: <i>Franklin Matthews. Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>354912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9	
	2	5			2	6	
	3	6			3	8	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	9			3	7	
	4	10			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
				1915.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1916.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90 132	
					4	4 150	
				1918.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	

NAME: FRED J MATTHEWS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926												
Certificate No. 1202156		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Fees		GROUP 3												
RATE-	15	<del>15</del>	15	<del>15</del>	25	25	25	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	26-28	TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4	4	5	20					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Fred J.*

Certificate No. *1202.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 23<sup>d</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 30, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews, Frederick E.*

Certificate No. *878 709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1.570* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Co - F - 21 - USD*

Disability: *Inj. of l foot & ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
<i>Disc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 03</i>	<i>9 May 03</i>				
			<i>23 Sept. 1914</i>				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
			<i>DEC 2 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1926**

Remarks: *438 E Long, Col's, O 5/25-11 Dropped failure to claim for three years*  
*\* # 4979594 dated 9/4/22 canceled*  
*Checks # 5499889 " 10/4/22*  
*# 6017886 " 11/4/22*  
*# 6532883 " 12/4/22*

Former Roll No. *6* **DEC 4 - 1920** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Fred J. Matthews</i>												Certificate No. <i>1202.156</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 45	1923.	1	19	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 15		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15	1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/3	107.	1926.	1	5/3	107.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frederick E. Matthews</i>												Certificate No. <i>878.709</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks: <i>1,570</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

*125 Recd of wife*  
*inserted*  
*upt to Trans 7/4 12-4-20*  
*Malcolm*

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1518

END

